

*The Perez (Casanova) Family from the Island of Santa Cruz de Tenerife,
the 16th Family of the List of Canary Islanders taken at Quautitlan,
November 8, 1730,
consisting of four single men*

Descendants of Don Jose Antonio Peres Casanova

Courtesy Bexar Genealogy, compiled by Steve Gibson
(Updated 08/22/10)

Generation No. 1

1. Domingo¹ Peres Casanova (PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) died Unknown. He married **Maria Granado**. She died Unknown.

Children of Domingo Peres Casanova and Maria Granado are:

- 2 i. Phelipe² Peres Casanova, born Abt. 1710 in Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain^{1,2}; died Unknown.
- + 3 ii. Jose Antonio Peres Casanova, born Abt. 1712 in Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain; died January 07, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Generation No. 2

3. Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova (Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)³ was born Abt. 1712 in Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain^{4,5}, and died January 07, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. He met **(1) Ildelfonsa Rincón** Bet. 1731 - 1740. She was born Bet. 1705 - 1725, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Paula Maria Rodriguez Granado**⁶ Bet. 1737 - 1740, daughter of Juan Granadillo and Maria Bethécourt. She was born 1722 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{7,8}, and died February 01, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹. He married **(3) Juana Gertrudes de la Zerda**¹⁰ July 02, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹, daughter of Matias Zerda and Florencia Rio. She was born Abt. 1744¹², and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Peres Casanova and Ildelfonsa Rincón is:

- + 4 i. Gregoria³ Peres Casanova, born Bet. 1731 - 1744; died Unknown.

Children of Jose Peres Casanova and Paula Granado are:

- 5 i. Juan Joseph³ Peres Casanova, born Bet. 1737 - 1759¹³; died Unknown.
- + 6 ii. Cavo (Corporal) Domingo Peres, born Abt. 1740 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 7 iii. Francisco Xavier Peres Casanova¹³, born January 22, 1747 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{14,15,16}; died Bef. May 1778¹⁷. He married Maria Theresa Lorenzo de Armas¹⁸ 1770¹⁹; born November 10, 1752 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{20,21,22}; died November 04, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²³.

- + 8 iv. Jose Guillermo Casanova, born February 10, 1748 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died December 26, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 9 v. Clara Peres Casanova, born February 15, 1751 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{24,25}; died Unknown.
- + 10 vi. Juan Antonio Casanova, born January 25, 1753 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died December 30, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 11 vii. Juan Ignacio Peres Casanova, born Abt. 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 12 viii. Juan Francisco de Loreto Peres Casanova, born May 06, 1758 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{26,27}; died November 27, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁸.

Children of Jose Peres Casanova and Juana Zerda are:

- 13 i. Juan Crisostomo³ Peres Casanova, died Unknown. He married Maria Leocadia de Luna February 03, 1796 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 14 ii. Manuel Peres Casanova, died Unknown.
- + 15 iii. Jose Manuel Peres Casanova, born June 04, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 16 iv. Jose Matias Peres Casanova, born July 31, 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died November 08, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 17 v. Francisco Xavier Peres Casanova, born January 29, 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹; died September 10, 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁰.
- 18 vi. Maria Josefa Vicenta Peres Casanova, born October 27, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³¹; died November 10, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³².
- 19 vii. Juana Maria Peres Casanova, born January 28, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³³; died Unknown.
- 20 viii. Jose Miguel Eduardo Peres Casanova, born October 18, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁴; died October 24, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁵.
- 21 ix. Jose Salvador Cayetano Peres Casanova, born August 06, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁶; died Unknown.
- 22 x. Jose Nieves de la Cruz Peres Casanova, born August 09, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁷; died August 23, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁸.
- 23 xi. Maria Manuela Peres Casanova, born December 21, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁹; died January 03, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Generation No. 3

4. Gregoria³ Peres Casanova (Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1731 - 1744, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Pedro Jose Treviño** July 16, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{40,41}, son of Matias Treviño and Maria Guerra. He died December 31, 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴². She married **(2) Jose Francisco de la Zerda** Aft. 1764. He died Unknown.

Children of Gregoria Peres Casanova and Pedro Treviño are:

- 24 i. Joseph Francisco⁴ Treviño, born July 30, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{43,44}; died Unknown.
- 25 ii. Enrique Joseph Matias Treviño, born July 15, 1762 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{45,46}; died Unknown.
- 26 iii. Maria Magdalena Treviño, born June 28, 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{46,47}; died Unknown.

Children of Gregoria Peres Casanova and Jose Zerda are:

- 27 i. Francisco de la⁴ Zerda, born Abt. 1769; died October 08, 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁸.
- 28 ii. Maria Isabel de la Trinidad de la Zerda, born July 10, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁹; died Unknown.
- + 29 iii. Barbara de la Zerda, born Abt. 1770; died Unknown.
- 30 iv. Maria Gertrudes de la Zerda, born July 03, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁰; died Unknown.
- 31 v. Jose Manuel Silbestre de la Zerda, born January 01, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵¹; died Unknown.

6. Cavo (Corporal) Domingo³ Peres (Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)^{52,53} was born Abt. 1740 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁴, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Concepcion de Carvajal**⁵⁵, daughter of Nicolás Carvajal and Catharina Martinez. She died Unknown.

Children of Domingo Peres and Maria Carvajal are:

- + 32 i. Maria Ildefonsa⁴ Peres, died Unknown.
- 33 ii. Maria Trinidad Peres⁵⁶, died Unknown. She married Jose Antonio Nepomuenco Hernández January 09, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{57,58}; born October 06, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{59,60}; died Unknown.
- + 34 iii. Lt. Col. Juan Ignacio Pérez, born July 1761; died 1823.
- 35 iv. Ignacio Maria Peres, born February 01, 1762 in San Antonio de Béxar⁶¹; died Unknown.
- + 36 v. Maria Francisca de los Dolores Peres Casanova, born Bet. 1761 - 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 37 vi. Maria Barbara Augustina Peres, born August 25, 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{62,63}; died Unknown.
- 38 vii. Manuel Salvador Peres Casanova, born Abt. 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁴; died May 04, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁵.
- 39 viii. Jose Manuel Peres Casanova, born October 27, 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁶; died November 04, 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁷.
- 40 ix. Jose Maria Peres, born October 11, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{68,69}; died Unknown.
- 41 x. Jose Nicolas Peres, born August 25, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{70,71}; died Unknown.
- 42 xi. Antonia Manuela Juana Peres, born September 23, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{72,73}; died Unknown.
- + 43 xii. Maria Telesfora Peres, born January 14, 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 44 xiii. Juana Maria Peres, born August 31, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁴; died Unknown.
- 45 xiv. Jose Manuel Ignacio Peres Casanova, born January 07, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁵; died Unknown.

8. Jose Guillermo³ Casanova (Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁷⁶ was born February 10, 1748 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{77,78,79}, and died December 26, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁰. He married **Rita Gertrudis Montes de Oca** April 28, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{81,82}, daughter of Matias Montes de Oca and Josefa Garza. She was born May 22, 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{83,84}, and died December 25, 1814 in Natchitoches, Louisiana⁸⁵.

Children of Jose Casanova and Rita Montes de Oca are:

- 46 i. Maria Gertrudis⁴ Peres Casanova⁸⁶, born April 24, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{87,88,89}; died Unknown.
- + 47 ii. Jose Eugenio Casanova, born November 13, 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

10. Juan Antonio³ Casanova (Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁹⁰ was born January 25, 1753 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{91,92}, and died December 30, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. He married **María Josefa de la Garza**⁹³ January 08, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. She was born Bet. 1754 - 1765, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Casanova and Maria Garza are:

- + 48 i. Maria Antonia⁴ Casanova, born Bet. 1780 - 1799; died Bef. 1841.
- 49 ii. María de la Encarnacion Casanova, born March 20, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{94,95}; died Unknown.
- 50 iii. Jose Alexo de Carmen Casanova, born July 10, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{96,97}; died Unknown.
- 51 iv. Jose Francisco Casanova, born December 05, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁸; died Unknown.
- + 52 v. Maria Josefa de los Dolores Casanova, born August 15, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 53 vi. Maria Josefa Casanova, born Abt. 1792; died Bef. November 24, 1834.
- 54 vii. Francisco Mariano Casanova, born October 03, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{99,100}; died Unknown.
- 55 viii. Jose Dolores Casanova, born Abt. 1795; died Unknown. He married Simona Dias June 19, 1818 in San Antonio de Béxar¹⁰¹; born 1800¹⁰¹; died Unknown.
- + 56 ix. Maria de Jesus Casanova, born January 29, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 57 x. Jose Maria Sipriano Casanova, born September 25, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰²; died Unknown.
- + 58 xi. Jose Anacleto Nepomunceno Casanova, born July 13, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 15, 1843 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas.

11. Juan Ignacio³ Peres Casanova (Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{103,104}, and died Unknown. He married **Dorotea Montes de Oca**. She was born Abt. 1762, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Peres Casanova and Dorotea Montes de Oca are:

- 59 i. Refugia⁴ Casanova, born Abt. 1779; died Unknown.
- 60 ii. Jose Maria Ignacencio Casanova, born December 27, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁵; died Unknown.

14. Manuel³ Peres Casanova (Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁰⁶ died Unknown. He married **María Antonia Hernández** 1797¹⁰⁷, daughter of Jose Hernández and Rosalia Montes de Oca. She was born August 19, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{108,109}, and died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Peres Casanova and Maria Hernández are:

- + 61 i. Maria Concepcion Andrea⁴ Casanova, born December 05, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

- 62 ii. Juan Jose Casanova, born May 19, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{110,111}; died Unknown.

15. Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova (Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 04, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹², and died Unknown. He married **Maria Del Carmen del Toro**. She was born 1765 in Mexico?, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Peres Casanova and Maria Toro are:

- 63 i. Jose Manuel⁴ Casanova, born November 03, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{113,114}; died Unknown.
- + 64 ii. Maria Gertrudes Regina Casanova, born December 29, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 65 iii. Jacinto Casanova, born Abt. 1785; died Unknown.
- + 66 iv. Juan Francisco Casanova, born October 16, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Abt. 1838.
- 67 v. Maria Salome Ysidora Casanova, born October 21, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{115,116}; died Unknown.

16. Jose Matias³ Peres Casanova (Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)¹¹⁷ was born July 31, 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹⁸, and died November 08, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. He married **(1) Juana Vargas¹⁹**. She was born Abt. 1752¹²⁰, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Francisca de Borja Calvillo¹²¹**, daughter of Ignacio Calvillo and Antonia Arocha. She was born October 09, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{122,123,124}, and died Bef. 1803.

Children of Jose Peres Casanova and Juana Vargas are:

- 68 i. Juana Maria⁴ Peres, born November 19, 1768 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁵; died December 04, 1768 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁶.
- 69 ii. Jose Antonio Peres, born September 30, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁷; died October 07, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁸.
- 70 iii. Juana Francisca Peres, born May 07, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{129,130}; died Unknown.
- 71 iv. Jose Ambrocio Peres, born Abt. 1777¹³⁰; died Unknown.
- 72 v. Maria Vicenta Peres, born April 08, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{131,132}; died Unknown.
- 73 vi. Maria Luisa Peres, born November 08, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{133,134}; died Unknown.
- 74 vii. Juana Maria Peres, born Abt. 1786¹³⁴; died Unknown.
- 75 viii. Ana Maria Peres, born November 05, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³⁵; died Unknown.

Children of Jose Peres Casanova and Francisca Calvillo are:

- 76 i. Jose Manuel⁴ Casanova, born December 11, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{136,137}; died Unknown.
- 77 ii. Jose Ignacio Casanova, born January 31, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{138,139}; died Unknown.
- 78 iii. Jose Ignacio Casanova, born January 12, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴⁰; died Unknown.
- 79 iv. Maria Antonia Casanova, born Abt. 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{141,142}; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

29. Barbara de la⁴ Zerda (Gregoria³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁴³ was born Abt. 1770¹⁴⁴, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Maria de la Concepcion Martinez** December 01, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{145,146}, son of Carlos Martinez and Maria Leal. He was born December 07, 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{147,148,149}, and died Unknown.

Child of Barbara Zerda and Jose Martinez is:

- 80 i. Maria Gripa⁵ Martinez, born Abt. 1795; died Unknown.

32. Maria Ildelfonsa⁴ Peres (Domingo³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁵⁰ died Unknown. She married **Jose Maria Escalera**^{150,151}, son of Phelipe Escalera and Maria León. He was born December 18, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{152,153}, and died Unknown.

Child of Maria Peres and Jose Escalera is:

- + 81 i. Jose Maria de Jesus⁵ Escalera, born December 18, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

34. Lt. Col. Juan Ignacio⁴ Pérez (Domingo³ Peres, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 1761^{154,155,156}, and died 1823. He married **Maria Marcela Clemencia Hernández**¹⁵⁷ 1781, daughter of Jose Hernández and Rosalia Montes de Oca. She was born November 12, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{158,159,160}, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Pérez and Maria Hernández are:

- + 82 i. Manuela Antonia⁵ Peres, born Abt. 1789; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- 83 ii. Maria Leocadia Peres, born December 08, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶¹; died Unknown.
- + 84 iii. Jose Ignacio Peres, born September 24, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died October 26, 1852.
- + 85 iv. Doña Maria Gertrudes Peres, born January 02, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died September 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 86 v. Pedro Jose Antonio Peres, born January 31, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶²; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- 87 vi. Maria de la Concepcion Peres, born March 23, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶³; died Unknown.
- 88 vii. Concepcion Peres, born September 02, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶⁴; died Unknown.

36. Maria Francisca de los Dolores⁴ Peres Casanova (Domingo³ Peres, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1761 - 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{165,166,167}, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Jose de Córdoba** January 25, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{168,169}, son of Cristóbal Córdoba and Maria Trejo. He was born Bet. 1757 - 1759 in Los Adaes, the province of Texas, New Spain¹⁷⁰, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Peres Casanova and Juan Córdoba are:

- + 89 i. Manuela de la Encarnacion⁵ Córdoba, born Abt. 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 90 ii. María Josefa Córdoba, born February 12, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁷¹; died Unknown.
- 91 iii. Juana María de los Dolores Córdoba, born March 13, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁷²; died Unknown.
- 92 iv. José Ignacio Córdoba, born June 22, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁷³; died Unknown.
- 93 v. Juan José Domingo Córdoba, born July 02, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁷⁴; died Unknown.
- + 94 vi. Juana María del Carmen Córdoba, born January 07, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 95 vii. María de Jesús Córdoba, born June 04, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁷⁵; died Unknown.
- 96 viii. José María de Jesús Nasario Córdoba, born July 29, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁷⁶; died Unknown.
- 97 ix. María Eulogia Córdoba, born February 24, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁷⁷; died Unknown.

43. María Telesfora⁴ Peres (Domingo³, José Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁷⁸ was born January 14, 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁷⁹, and died Unknown. She married **José María Escalera¹⁸⁰**, son of Manuel Escalera and Concepción Cervantes. He died Unknown.

Children of María Peres and José Escalera are:

- 98 i. Juan Francisco Regino⁵ Peres, born September 09, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸¹; died Unknown.
- 99 ii. José María Nepomuceno Escalera, born May 08, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸²; died Unknown.
- + 100 iii. María de la Luz Escalera, born 1800; died 1838.
- 101 iv. María de Jesús Escalera, born November 24, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸³; died Unknown.
- 102 v. María de Jesús Nepomucena Escalera, born September 14, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸⁴; died Unknown.
- 103 vi. María Josefa Cristina Escalera, born January 06, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸⁵; died Unknown.
- 104 vii. José Manuel Escalera, born January 07, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- 105 viii. José Eugenio Escalera, born March 20, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸⁷; died Unknown.

47. José Eugenio⁴ Casanova (José Guillermo³, José Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁸⁸ was born November 13, 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{189,190,191}, and died Unknown. He married **María Manuela Sequín** February 27, 1815 in Natchitoches, Louisiana¹⁹², daughter of Venancia Sta. Cruz. She was born Abt. 1801 in Louisiana¹⁹³, and died Unknown.

Child of José Casanova and María Sequín is:

- + 106 i. Crisanto⁵ Casanova, born 1817 in Natchitoches, Louisiana; died Unknown.

48. María Antonia⁴ Casanova (Juan Antonio³, José Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁹⁴ was born

Bet. 1780 - 1799, and died Bef. 1841¹⁹⁵. She married **Manuel Menchaca**¹⁹⁶, son of Manuel Menchaca and Maria Garza. He was born Bet. 1796 - 1797, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Casanova and Manuel Menchaca are:

- 107 i. Jose Francisco⁵ Menchaca, born October 03, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁹⁷; died Unknown.
- 108 ii. Jose Rafael Elisanto Menchaca, born October 22, 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁹⁸; died Unknown.
- 109 iii. Maria Jesusa Menchaca¹⁹⁹, born January 06, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁰⁰; died Unknown. She married (1) Jose Maria Ramirez²⁰¹ May 28, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{202,203}; born Abt. 1819; died Unknown. She married (2) Clemente Dario Bustillos October 14, 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{204,205}; born November 22, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{206,207,208}; died Unknown.

52. Maria Josefa de los Dolores⁴ Casanova (Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 15, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{209,210}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose de la Trinidad Leal**, son of Juan Ramon Leal and Maria Leal. He was born Abt. 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{211,212,213}, and died Unknown.

Child of Maria Casanova and Jose Leal is:

- + 110 i. Jose Antonio Abad⁵ Leal, born January 15, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 15, 1876 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

53. Maria Josefa⁴ Casanova (Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1792²¹⁴, and died Bef. November 24, 1834. She married **(1) Jose Miguel Carlos Uriaga** Bef. 1816, son of Jose Urriaga and Maria Gutierrez. He was born August 11, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²¹⁵, and died Bef. 1817^{216,217}. She married **(2) Jose Miguel Leal** April 12, 1826 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²¹⁸, son of Francisco Leal and Juana Ximenez De Cisneros. He was born Abt. 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Aft. 1834.

Child of Maria Casanova and Jose Uriaga is:

- 111 i. Carlos Cesario⁵ Uriaga, born September 02, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{219,220}; died November 22, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²¹.

Children of Maria Casanova and Jose Leal are:

- + 112 i. Jose Maria⁵ Leal, born Bet. 1822 - 1823; died Bef. 1843.
- 113 ii. Tomasa de Jesus Leal, born December 11, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²²; died Unknown.
- 114 iii. Manuel Leal, born 1827; died Unknown.
- 115 iv. Francisco Leal, born 1828; died Unknown.
- 116 v. Rafael Leal, born 1829; died Unknown.
- 117 vi. Maria de Jesus Leal, born 1830; died Unknown.
- 118 vii. Jose Antonio Leal, born Bef. 1831; died May 08, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²³.
- 119 viii. Juan Francisco Leal, born 1831; died Unknown.
- 120 ix. Maria Antonia Leal, born December 28, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²⁴; died Unknown.
- 121 x. Nicolas Leal, born Bef. 1832; died January 07, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²⁵.

56. Maria de Jesus⁴ Casanova (Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 29, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{226,227}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Antonio Albino Leal** Abt. 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²⁸, son of Joaquín Leal and Ana Arocha. He was born March 30, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²⁹, and died Unknown.

Child of Maria Casanova and Jose Leal is:

- 122 i. Jose Manuel de Jesus⁵ Leal, born December 24, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{230,231}; died Unknown. He married Maria Casimira Casillas January 15, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{232,233}; born March 03, 1814 in San Antonio de Béxar^{234,235,236}; died Unknown.

58. Jose Anacleto Nepomunceno⁴ Casanova (Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 13, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{237,238}, and died April 15, 1843 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{238,239}. He married **Francisca Barrera** April 12, 1826 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁴⁰, daughter of Juan Barrera and Maria Sandoval. She was born Bet. 1781 - 1811, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Casanova and Francisca Barrera are:

- 123 i. Maria Antonia⁵ Casanova, born March 02, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁴¹; died Unknown.
- 124 ii. Francisco Antonio Casanova, born June 10, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁴²; died Unknown.
- 125 iii. Juan Nepomunceno Casanova, born March 15, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas²⁴³; died Unknown.

61. Maria Concepcion Andrea⁴ Casanova (Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 05, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{244,245}, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Manuel Menchaca²⁴⁵**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Jose Maria de Jesus Salinas** Bef. 1819, son of Francisco Salinas and Maria Flores. He was born November 15, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{246,247}, and died Bet. June - July 1851.

Child of Maria Casanova and Jose Salinas is:

- 126 i. Maria Teresa Polonia de Jesus⁵ Salinas, born April 13, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁴⁸; died Unknown.

64. Maria Gertrudes Regina⁴ Casanova (Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 29, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{249,250}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Francisco Martines²⁵⁰**, son of Miguel Martines and Maria Luna. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Casanova and Jose Martines are:

- 127 i. Jose Lihandro Matias⁵ Martines, born February 23, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵¹; died Unknown.
- 128 ii. Jose Antonio Marcelino Martines, born April 26, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵²; died Unknown.

- 129 iii. Jose Manuel Martines, born March 27, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵³; died Unknown.

66. Juan Francisco⁴ Casanova (Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 16, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{254,255}, and died Abt. 1838. He married **Maria de Jesus Leal²⁵⁶**, daughter of Francisco Leal and Juana Ximenez De Cisneros. She was born June 25, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵⁷, and died May 19, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵⁸.

Children of Juan Casanova and Maria Leal are:

- 130 i. Mariana Casiana⁵ Casanova, born August 09, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵⁹; died Unknown.
- 131 ii. Juan Francisco Casanova, born February 07, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{260,261}; died Unknown.
- + 132 iii. Jose Ildefonso Remigio Casanova, born January 20, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 133 iv. Maria Carlota Casanova, born January 20, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died May 04, 1899.
- 134 v. Juan Estevan Casanova, born August 30, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶²; died Unknown.
- + 135 vi. Jose Simon Desidoro Casanova, born February 10, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Abt. 1880.
- 136 vii. Jose Antonio Serafin Casanova, born January 16, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶³; died Unknown.
- 137 viii. Antonio de Jesus Casanova, born June 04, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶⁴; died Unknown.
- 138 ix. Mateo Casanova, born September 20, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶⁵; died May 07, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Generation No. 5

81. Jose Maria de Jesus⁵ Escalera (Maria Ildefonsa⁴ Peres, Domingo³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 18, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{266,267}, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Edwarda Lopes**. She died Bef. 1829²⁶⁸. He married **(2) Maria Lina Leal** April 28, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{268,269}, daughter of Melchor Leal and Maria Zepeda. She was born September 23, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{270,271}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Escalera and Maria Leal are:

- 139 i. Maria Telesfora de la Trinidad⁶ Escalera, born March 22, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁷²; died Unknown.
- 140 ii. Maria del Refugio Escalera, born May 02, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁷³; died Unknown.
- 141 iii. Jose Ygnes de Jesus de la Trinidad Escalera, born May 27, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{274,275}; died Unknown.

82. Manuela Antonia⁵ Peres (Juan Ignacio⁴ Pérez, Domingo³ Peres, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1789²⁷⁶, and died Unknown. She married **Jacinto Ximenes** February 10, 1812 in La

Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁷⁷, son of Jose Ximenes and Maria Courbière. He was born Abt. 1793²⁷⁸, and died Unknown.

Child of Manuela Peres and Jacinto Ximenes is:

- 142 i. Maria Concepcion del Carmen Juana⁶ Ximenes, born Abt. 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁷⁹; died Unknown.

84. Jose Ignacio⁵ Peres (Juan Ignacio⁴ Pérez, Domingo³ Peres, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁸⁰ was born September 24, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{281,282}, and died October 26, 1852²⁸³. He married **Maria Josefa Magdalena Cortinas²⁸⁴** May 30, 1812²⁸⁵, daughter of Jose Cortinas and Gertrudis Zerda. She was born October 12, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{286,287}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Peres and Maria Cortinas are:

- 143 i. Jose Antonio de Jesus Ylario⁶ Peres, born November 04, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁸⁸; died Unknown.
- 144 ii. Jesus Peres²⁸⁹, born Abt. 1814; died Unknown. He married Unknown Montes; died Unknown.
- 145 iii. Maria Trinidad Peres²⁸⁹, born April 19, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹⁰; died Unknown.
- 146 iv. Luisiano Fernando Peres, born January 09, 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹¹; died Unknown.
- 147 v. Jose Antonio de los Nieves Fernando Peres, born August 07, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹²; died Unknown.
- 148 vi. Jose Fernando Serbulo Peres, born December 29, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹³; died Unknown.
- + 149 vii. Maria Josefa Peres, born April 26, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died December 23, 1889.
- 150 viii. Jose Ignacio Peres²⁹⁴, born Abt. 1828; died Unknown.
- 151 ix. Maria de la Concpcion Clemencia Peres, born January 30, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹⁵; died Unknown.

85. Doña Maria Gertrudes⁵ Peres (Juan Ignacio⁴ Pérez, Domingo³ Peres, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁶ was born January 02, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{297,298}, and died September 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹⁹. She married **(1) Governor Manuel Antonio Cordero y Bustamante³⁰⁰** 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{301,302}, son of Domingo Cordero and Agustina Bustamante. He was born 1753 in Cádiz, Spain, and died 1823 in Durango. She married **(2) Jose Cassiano³⁰³** April 12, 1826, son of Geronimo Cassini and Catalina Catania. He was born 1791 in San Remo, Italy^{304,305}, and died January 01, 1862³⁰⁵.

Child of Maria Peres and Jose Cassiano is:

- + 152 i. Jose Ignacio⁶ Cassiano, born 1827 in Texas; died November 15, 1882.

89. Manuela de la Encarnacion⁵ Córdova (Maria Francisca de los Dolores⁴ Peres Casanova, Domingo³ Peres, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁰⁶, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Luis Veltran de Espinosa** March 02, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁰⁷, son of Sebastian Espinosa and Antonia Beltran. He was born in Zacatecas, Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Manuela Córdova and Jose Veltran de Espinosa are:

- 153 i. Jose Antonio Luis⁶ Espinosa, born August 21, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{308,309}; died Unknown.
- 154 ii. Jose Maria de Jesus Espinosa, born December 28, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{310,311}; died Unknown.
- 155 iii. Maria del Carmen Veltran, born Abt. 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³¹²; died Unknown.
- 156 iv. Manuel Ignacio Veltran, born May 02, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³¹³; died Unknown.
- 157 v. Maria Vicenta Veltran y Espinosa, born April 04, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³¹⁴; died Unknown.
- 158 vi. Jose Andres de Jesus Espinosa, born February 05, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{315,316}; died Unknown.
- 159 vii. Jose Santiago Veltran Espinosa, born December 29, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³¹⁷; died Unknown.

94. Juana Maria del Carmen⁵ Córdova (Maria Francisca de los Dolores⁴ Peres Casanova, Domingo³ Peres, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 07, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³¹⁸, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Hipolito Treviño**, son of Guadalupe Treviño and Isabel Gonzales. He was born Abt. 1787³¹⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Juana Córdova and Jose Treviño are:

- 160 i. Maria de Jesus⁶ Treviño, born February 23, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{320,321,322}; died Unknown. She married Gil Jiménez January 23, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{323,324}; born Abt. 1815 in Texas^{325,326}; died Unknown.
- 161 ii. Jose Clemente Hipolito Treviño, born Abt. 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³²⁷; died Unknown.

100. Maria de la Lus⁵ Escalera (Maria Telesfora⁴ Peres, Domingo³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)³²⁸ was born 1800, and died 1838. She married **Juan Nepomuceno Fulgencio Bueno de Rojas** January 01, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{329,330}, son of Juan Bueno de Rojas and Maria Granados. He was born January 16, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{331,332}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Escalera and Juan Bueno de Rojas are:

- 162 i. Francisco⁶ Bueno, born Bet. 1827 - 1828; died February 11, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 163 ii. Ylario Bueno, born February 27, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{333,334}; died Unknown.

106. Crisanto⁵ Casanova (Jose Eugenio⁴, Jose Guillermo³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1817 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Antonia de Jesus Ortis** September 11, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Reuplic of Texas^{335,336}, daughter of Unknown and Paula Ortis. She was born September 01, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{337,338}, and died Unknown.

Children of Crisanto Casanova and Maria Ortis are:

- 164 i. Justicenta⁶ Casanova, born November 03, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Reuplic of Texas^{339,340}; died Unknown.
- 165 ii. Maria Crecenciana Pabla Casanova, born April 19, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Reuplic of Texas^{341,342}; died Unknown.
- 166 iii. Jose Ginio Casanova, born June 1846 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Reuplic of Texas^{343,344}; died Unknown.
- + 167 iv. Eugenio Casanova, born January 24, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

110. Jose Antonio Abad⁵ Leal (Maria Josefa de los Dolores⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 15, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁴⁵, and died February 15, 1876 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria Pilar Romero** August 11, 1837 in Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Luis Romero and Maria Arguelles. She was born September 26, 1807, and died March 28, 1883 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Leal and Maria Romero are:

- + 168 i. Vicenta⁶ Leal, born May 1839 in Texas; died November 28, 1908 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 169 ii. Mariana Leal, born June 20, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- + 170 iii. Jose Maria Leal, born September 02, 1843 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.

112. Jose Maria⁵ Leal (Maria Josefa⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)³⁴⁶ was born Bet. 1822 - 1823, and died Bef. 1843³⁴⁷. He married **Maria Sinforosa Ruiz** 1835, daughter of Jose Ruiz y Pena and Maria Seguin. She was born July 17, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{348,349}, and died October 08, 1875 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Leal and Maria Ruiz are:

- + 171 i. Manuel⁶ Leal, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in Texas; died 1901.
- + 172 ii. Paula Leal, born January 24, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died January 07, 1930 in Bexar Co., Texas.

132. Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵ Casanova (Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)³⁵⁰ was born January 20, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{351,352,353}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Ramona del Loretto Estrada**³⁵⁴ April 19, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{355,356}, daughter of Jose Estrada and Maria Rodriguez. She was born September 08, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{357,358,359,360}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Casanova and Maria Estrada are:

- + 173 i. Gregorio⁶ Casanova, born Abt. 1840; died June 05, 1887 in Brownsville, Texas.
- + 174 ii. Jose Felix Casanova, born May 23, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died August 19, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 175 iii. Maria de Jesus Casanova, born April 27, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{361,362}; died Unknown.
- + 176 iv. Juan Casanova, born 1852 in Elmendorf, Texas; died Unknown.

133. Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova (Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)³⁶³ was born January 20, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{364,365}, and died May 04, 1899³⁶⁶. She married **Jose de Jesus Hernández**³⁶⁷ Bet. 1829 - 1832, son of Jose Hernández and Maria Toscana. He was born Bet. 1812 - 1815, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Casanova and Jose Hernández are:

- 177 i. Francisco⁶ Hernández³⁶⁸, born Aft. 1829; died Unknown.
- 178 ii. Maria Paula Elena Hernández, born January 14, 1832³⁶⁸; died December 22, 1910³⁶⁸. She married Simon Rojo Rodriguez³⁶⁸; died April 05, 1905³⁶⁸.
- + 179 iii. Pedro Pasqual Hernández, born October 22, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 11, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 180 iv. Jesus Hernández, born January 06, 1840 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died January 10, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 181 v. Mariana Hernández, born November 01, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{369,370}; died Unknown.
- 182 vi. Jose Hernández, born 1843³⁷⁰; died Unknown.
- 183 vii. Josefa Hernández, born January 08, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas³⁷¹; died Unknown.
- 184 viii. Serapio Inocente Hernández, born December 28, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{372,373}; died Unknown.
- 185 ix. Guadalupe Manuela Hernández, born December 11, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{374,375}; died Unknown.
- 186 x. Locaria de Concepcion Hernández, born December 11, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{376,377}; died Unknown.
- 187 xi. Florencia Hernández, born April 28, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁷⁸; died Unknown.
- + 188 xii. Angel Hernández, born February 05, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 189 xiii. Sara Hernández, born Abt. 1857 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Carlos Grabb January 29, 1883 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁷⁹; born Abt. 1855; died Unknown.
- 190 xiv. Eugenio Hernández, born February 28, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁸⁰; died Unknown.

135. Jose Simon Desidoro⁵ Casanova (Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 10, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{381,382}, and died Abt. 1880. He married **Miguela Courbiere** July 17, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{383,384}, daughter of Juan Courbiere and Juana Garza. She was born 1828 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁸⁴, and died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere are:

- + 191 i. Jose Maria de Jesus⁶ Casanova, born October 01, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 192 ii. Concepcion Casanova, born December 08, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁸⁵; died Unknown.
- + 193 iii. Concepcion Casanova, born July 02, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 01, 1935 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 194 iv. Melquiades Casanova, born 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 26, 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 195 v. Simon Casanova, born January 23, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 15, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

- 196 vi. Mariana Casanova, born December 26, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- 197 vii. Antonio Casanova, born January 17, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁸⁷; died Unknown.
- + 198 viii. Antonia Casanova, born 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 199 ix. Juan Esteban Casanova, born November 24, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 200 x. Argripina Casanova, born June 23, 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 201 xi. Alfinio Casanova, born March 20, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died January 31, 1941 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Generation No. 6

149. Maria Josefa⁶ Peres (Jose Ignacio⁵, Juan Ignacio⁴ Pérez, Domingo³ Peres, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)³⁸⁸ was born April 26, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁸⁹, and died December 23, 1889³⁹⁰. She married **Jacob Linn**³⁹¹ February 12, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁹², son of Daniel Linn and Elizabeth Gohnok. He was born November 30, 1825 in Egswailer, Bavaria, Germany³⁹³, and died December 08, 1878³⁹³.

Children of Maria Peres and Jacob Linn are:

- + 202 i. Maria Isabel Trinidad⁷ Linn, born December 14, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 01, 1891 in Walsh Ranch, Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas.
- + 203 ii. Casimira de la Concepcion Linn, born March 04, 1868 in Texas; died Unknown.

152. Jose Ignacio⁶ Cassiano (Maria Gertrudes⁵ Peres, Juan Ignacio⁴ Pérez, Domingo³ Peres, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1827 in Texas^{394.395}, and died November 15, 1882³⁹⁶. He married **Margarita Rodriguez**³⁹⁶ February 14, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{397.398}, daughter of Refugio Rodriguez and Maria Ruiz. She was born Bet. 1827 - 1832, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Cassiano and Margarita Rodriguez are:

- + 204 i. Gertrude Perez⁷ Cassiano, born November 24, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 27, 1926.
- 205 ii. Francisco Cassiano, born January 11, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁹⁹; died Unknown.
- + 206 iii. Jose Cassiano, born June 16, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 207 iv. Brigida Margaret Cassiano, born September 08, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁰⁰; died Unknown. She married Ignacio Gonzales; died Unknown.
- 208 v. Maria Josefina de los Dolores Cassiano, born February 17, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁰¹; died Unknown.
- 209 vi. Luisa Cassiano⁴⁰², born Abt. 1857 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 210 vii. Maria Guadalupe Cassiano, born December 12, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 211 viii. Antonia Cassiano, born December 11, 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁰³; died Unknown.
- 212 ix. Ignacio Cassiano⁴⁰⁴, born Abt. 1863 in Texas⁴⁰⁵; died Unknown. He married Lucinda Rodriguez July 15, 1891 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 213 x. Jesus Cassiano⁴⁰⁶, born Abt. 1866 in Texas⁴⁰⁷; died Unknown. He married Dolores Gonzales; died Unknown.
- 214 xi. Albert Cassiano⁴⁰⁸, born Abt. 1868 in Texas⁴⁰⁹; died Unknown.

167. Eugenio⁶ Casanova (Crisanto⁵, Jose Eugenio⁴, Jose Guillermo³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 24, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{410,411}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria de la Trinidad Rojo Rodrigues**, daughter of Jose Rodriguez and Margarita Perez. She was born April 27, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{412,413}, and died November 25, 1932.

Children of Eugenio Casanova and Maria Rodrigues are:

- + 215 i. Isabel⁷ Casanova, born Abt. 1872 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 216 ii. Jesus Casanova, born December 22, 1876 in Texas; died January 25, 1944 in Nixon City, Karnes Co., Texas.
- 217 iii. Josefa Casanova, born Abt. 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 218 iv. Antonio Casanova, born Abt. 1883 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 219 v. Juan Casanova, born Abt. 1886 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 220 vi. Zenon Casanova, born Abt. 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.

168. Vicenta⁶ Leal (Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Maria Josefa de los Dolores⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 1839 in Texas, and died November 28, 1908 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Manuel de Jesus Gil** December 10, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴¹⁴, son of Jose Gil and Juana de los Santos. He was born January 01, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{415,416}, and died August 11, 1902 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Vicenta Leal and Manuel Gil are:

- 221 i. Jose Maria⁷ Gil, born November 1857 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 222 ii. Manuel Gil, born February 11, 1859 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 10, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 223 iii. Tomas Gil, born September 18, 1860 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 05, 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 224 iv. Doroteo Gil, born July 02, 1864 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 225 v. Vicente Gil, born October 1866 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 226 vi. Juana Gil, born Abt. 1870 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 227 vii. Blas Gil, born March 1874 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 228 viii. David Gil, born February 1876 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 229 ix. Angela Gil, born Abt. 1876 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 230 x. Annita Gil, born January 1880 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 231 xi. Vicenta Gil, born March 1882 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 232 xii. Jesusa Gil, born October 1884 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 233 xiii. Manuel Antonio Gill, born August 31, 1867; died February 05, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

169. Mariana⁶ Leal (Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Maria Josefa de los Dolores⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 20, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas⁴¹⁷, and died Unknown. She married **Gabriel Martinez**. He was born Bet. 1824 - 1854, and died Unknown.

Child of Mariana Leal and Gabriel Martinez is:

- + 234 i. Vicenta⁷ Martinez, born November 11, 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 12, 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

170. Jose Maria⁶ Leal (Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Maria Josefa de los Dolores⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 02, 1843 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas⁴¹⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Maria de los Santos Quiñones**, daughter of Antonio Quiñones and Petra de la Garza. She was born October 14, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{419,420}, and died May 20, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Leal and Maria Quiñones are:

- 235 i. Roman⁷ Leal, born 1863 in Texas; died July 06, 1940 in Atascosa Co., Texas⁴²¹.
- 236 ii. Gertrudis Leal, born November 11, 1873 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 237 iii. Antonia Leal, born October 1875; died August 14, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 238 iv. Antonio Leal, born March 17, 1885 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 04, 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 239 v. Paulita Leal, born Abt. 1886 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 240 vi. Santos Leal, born May 28, 1887 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 29, 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

171. Manuel⁶ Leal (Jose Maria⁵, Maria Josefa⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁴²² was born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in Texas^{423,424}, and died 1901⁴²⁵. He married **(1) Maria de la Luz Hernandez** March 10, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{425,426}. She was born Abt. 1842 in Texas, and died 1861. He married **(2) Manuela Farias** 1869 in Atascosa Co., Texas. She was born Abt. 1851 in Texas^{427,428}, and died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Leal and Maria Hernandez are:

- + 241 i. Jose Maria⁷ Leal, Sr., born January 03, 1860 in Losoya, Texas; died Unknown.
- + 242 ii. Guadalupe Leal, born January 20, 1861 in Losoya, Texas; died 1938.

Children of Manuel Leal and Manuela Farias are:

- 243 i. Esemita⁷ Leal, born Abt. March 1870 in Texas⁴²⁸; died Unknown.
- 244 ii. Cecilia Leal⁴²⁹, born Abt. 1872 in Texas⁴³⁰; died Unknown.
- 245 iii. Maria Sinfrosa Leal, born February 04, 1874 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁴³¹; died Unknown.
- 246 iv. Teresa Leal⁴³², born October 28, 1877 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas^{433,434}; died Unknown.
- 247 v. Vicente Leal⁴³⁵, born Abt. 1879 in Texas⁴³⁶; died Unknown.
- 248 vi. Juan Leal⁴³⁷, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown.
- 249 vii. Lorenzo Leal⁴³⁷, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown.
- 250 viii. Solia Leal⁴³⁷, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown.
- 251 ix. Soraida Leal, born November 04, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴³⁸; died Unknown. She married (1) Pedro Anthony April 08, 1891 in Atascosa Co, Texas; born Abt. 1870 in Texas; died Unknown. She married (2) Ramon Alcorta August 05, 1916 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas⁴³⁹; born Bet. 1845 - 1885 in Texas; died Unknown.

172. Paula⁶ Leal (Jose Maria⁵, Maria Josefa⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁴⁴⁰ was born January 24, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{441,442}, and died January 07, 1930 in Bexar Co., Texas. She married **George W. Noel**⁴⁴³

April 11, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁴⁴, son of Smith Noel and Delilah Goode. He was born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in Casey, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of Paula Leal and George Noel are:

- 252 i. Alice⁷ Noel, born Abt. 1865 in Texas; died Unknown. She married C.H.C. Wersebe March 11, 1887 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 253 ii. Gertrude Noel, born November 1866 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 254 iii. Mary Elizabeth Noel, born November 16, 1868 in Bexar Co., Texas; died June 20, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 255 iv. George W. Noel, born Abt. 1872 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 256 v. Jacob A. Noel, born May 1873 in Texas; died November 03, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 257 vi. Lucy B. Noel, born August 1875 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 258 vii. Fred W. Noel, born December 1877 in Texas; died January 12, 1942.
- 259 viii. James A. Noel, born December 1882 in Texas; died June 29, 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Mary P. Jones; died Unknown.
- 260 ix. Gus Noel, born Bet. 1883 - 1885 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Maria Morales February 15, 1900 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

173. Gregorio⁶ Casanova (Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1840, and died June 05, 1887 in Brownsville, Texas. He married **Manuela Sanchez** July 02, 1871 in Cameron Co., Texas. She died Unknown.

Children of Gregorio Casanova and Manuela Sanchez are:

- 261 i. Maria⁷ Casanova, born 1866; died Unknown.
- + 262 ii. Timoteo Casanova, born 1867 in Cameron Co., Texas; died December 25, 1932 in Cameron Co., Texas.
- 263 iii. Remijio Casanova, born November 1877 in Cameron Co., Texas; died May 19, 1947 in Cameron Co., Texas.

174. Jose Felix⁶ Casanova (Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 23, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{445,446,447}, and died August 19, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁴⁷. He met **(1) Romana Diaz** Bef. 1869, daughter of Julian Diaz and Eulogia Fernandez. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Leonides Treviño** September 01, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Mariano Treviño and Leonides Diaz. She was born Abt. 1860 in Texas⁴⁴⁷, and died January 16, 1928 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁴⁷.

Children of Jose Casanova and Romana Diaz are:

- 264 i. Maria de Jesus⁷ Casanova, born January 29, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.
- 265 ii. Juan Casanova, born July 08, 1870 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.
- 266 iii. Sophia Casanova, born September 30, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.
- + 267 iv. Maria Alejandra Casanova, born April 24, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Jose Casanova and Leonides Treviño are:

- 268 i. Jesusa⁷ Casanova, born June 05, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.

- 269 ii. Felix Casanova, born January 11, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died June 22, 1935 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 270 iii. Loretta Casanova, born 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.
- 271 iv. Remigio Casanova, born December 22, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died August 31, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married (1) Carolina Ramirez in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married (2) Rafaela Rivas March 28, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 272 v. Mariano Casanova, born October 10, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died February 11, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 273 vi. Sophia Casanova, born August 03, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown. She married (1) Unknown Martinez; died Unknown. She married (2) Claude Simpson; died Unknown. She married (3) Mateo Orunia; died Unknown. She married (4) Joe Unknown; died Unknown.
- 274 vii. Anita Casanova, born 1890 in Elmendorf, Texas; died April 04, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Antonio de los Reyes May 17, 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 275 viii. Gregorio Casanova, born February 18, 1894 in Elmendorf, Texas; died Unknown.
- 276 ix. Miguel Casanova, born March 30, 1892 in Elmendorf, Texas; died Unknown. He married (1) Isabel Saucedo Perez July 03, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married (2) Elisa T. Flores November 09, 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

176. Juan⁶ Casanova (Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1852 in Elmendorf, Texas⁴⁴⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Maria de Jesus Morales** May 25, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas^{449,450}, daughter of Miguel Morales and Maria Niaves. She was born Abt. 1852 in Elmendorf, Texas⁴⁵⁰, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Casanova and Maria Morales are:

- 277 i. Agustin⁷ Casanova, born 1869; died Unknown. He married Candelaria de la Fuente February 25, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 278 ii. Guadalupe Casanova, born January 12, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 279 iii. Juan Casanova, born March 08, 1872 in Elmendorf, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 28, 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 280 iv. Celestina Casanova, born 1873; died Unknown.
- 281 v. Roman Casanova, born 1874; died Unknown. He married Jesusa Curvier October 17, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 282 vi. Maria Casanova, born April 1876; died Unknown.
- 283 vii. Josefa Casanova, born 1878; died Unknown.
- 284 viii. Petra Casanova, born 1879; died Unknown.

179. Pedro Pasqual⁶ Hernández (Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 22, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{451,452}, and died February 11, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Antonia Salinas**⁴⁵². She was born Abt. 1840 in Mexico⁴⁵³, and died Unknown.

Children of Pedro Hernández and Antonia Salinas are:

- 285 i. Jesus⁷ Hernández⁴⁵⁴, died Unknown.
- 286 ii. Martin Hernández⁴⁵⁴, died Unknown.

- 287 iii. Maria de Jesus Hernández⁴⁵⁴, born July 08, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁵⁵; died Unknown. She married Charles Opperman⁴⁵⁶ November 20, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁵⁷; born Abt. 1852⁴⁵⁸; died Unknown.
- 288 iv. Pedro Hernández⁴⁵⁹, born Abt. 1857; died Unknown.
- 289 v. Juan Hernández, born Abt. 1859 in Texas⁴⁶⁰; died Unknown.
- 290 vi. Anieieto Hernández, born Abt. 1862 in Texas⁴⁶⁰; died Unknown.
- + 291 vii. Isabel Hernández, born July 08, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 22, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 292 viii. Corina Hernández, born Abt. 1868 in Texas⁴⁶⁰; died Unknown. She married Luciano Leal January 01, 1885 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁶¹; born April 19, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁶²; died Unknown.
- 293 ix. Avela Hernández, born Abt. 1871 in Texas⁴⁶³; died Unknown.
- + 294 x. Antonia Hernández, born March 1873 in Texas; died March 23, 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 295 xi. Anita Hernández⁴⁶⁴, born Abt. 1877 in Texas⁴⁶⁵; died Unknown. She married Ramon Rodriguez⁴⁶⁶; died Unknown.
- 296 xii. Lusinda Hernández, born Abt. 1878 in Texas⁴⁶⁷; died Unknown.

180. Jesus⁶ Hernández (Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 06, 1840 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁴⁶⁸, and died January 10, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁶⁹. He married **Catherine Elmendorff**, daughter of Franz Elmendorff and Johanna Rhans. She was born December 28, 1832 in Germany, and died November 10, 1900.

Children of Jesus Hernández and Catherine Elmendorff are:

- 297 i. Adelina⁷ Hernández⁴⁶⁹, born 1868; died 1926. She married Clay E. Robb⁴⁶⁹; born Abt. 1875 in Indiana; died Unknown.
- + 298 ii. Adolfo Luis Hernández, Sr., born 1870; died November 22, 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 299 iii. Maria Hernández, born 1871; died 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 300 iv. Eugenio Julius Hernández, born August 07, 1873⁴⁶⁹; died March 07, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁶⁹.

188. Angel⁶ Hernández (Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁴⁷⁰ was born February 05, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁷¹, and died Unknown.

Children of Angel Hernández are:

- 301 i. Casimiro⁷ Hernández⁴⁷², died Unknown.
- 302 ii. Jesus Hernández⁴⁷², died Unknown.

191. Jose Maria de Jesus⁶ Casanova (Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 01, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria Antonia Tarin** October 09, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁷³, daughter of Juan Tarin and María Rivas. She was born October 19, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁷⁴, and died 1922.

Children of Jose Casanova and Maria Tarin are:

- + 303 i. Maria Corina⁷ Casanova, born September 11, 1866 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 304 ii. Rafael Casanova, born September 20, 1868; died Unknown.
- + 305 iii. Jose Jesus Casanova, born March 12, 1872; died Unknown.
- + 306 iv. Adela Casanova, born Bet. 1872 - 1876; died Unknown.
- + 307 v. Ruben Casanova, Sr., born May 30, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died June 08, 1931 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas.
- + 308 vi. Josefa Casanova, born September 05, 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 309 vii. Mariana Casanova, born July 27, 1880 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 310 viii. Emilia Casanova, born September 06, 1882; died Unknown.
- 311 ix. Guadalupe Casanova, born October 07, 1885; died Unknown. She married Roman García August 24, 1908; died Unknown.
- 312 x. Santiago Casanova, born March 23, 1888; died Unknown. He married (1) Emilia Rose September 26, 1908; died Unknown. He married (2) Eloisa Escalera Aft. 1908; died Unknown.

193. Concepcion⁶ Casanova (Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)^{475,476} was born July 02, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 01, 1935 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Antonio Maria del Sacramento Tarin⁴⁷⁷**, son of Juan Tarin and María Rivas. He was born February 11, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁴⁷⁸, and died 1927.

Children of Concepcion Casanova and Antonio Tarin are:

- 313 i. Ana⁷ Tarin, born December 14, 1866; died Unknown.
- 314 ii. Juanita Tarin, born Abt. 1869 in Texas⁴⁷⁹; died Unknown.
- + 315 iii. Virginia Tarin, born November 18, 1870 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 316 iv. Lucinda Tarin, born February 13, 1872; died Unknown.
- + 317 v. Manuel Tarin, born Abt. 1873 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 318 vi. Rafael Tarin, born December 10, 1875 in Texas; died February 10, 1957.
- + 319 vii. Simon Tarin, born July 31, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died December 21, 1901.
- + 320 viii. Antonio Lerdo Tarin, Sr., born January 17, 1881; died January 29, 1906.
- + 321 ix. Adan Tarin, born January 24, 1884; died October 29, 1956.
- + 322 x. Antonio Tarin, born July 24, 1886; died March 13, 1949.
- 323 xi. Benjamin Tarin, born March 13, 1889; died November 03, 1935.
- + 324 xii. Mary Estella Tarin, born September 17, 1892; died Unknown.

194. Melquiades⁶ Casanova (Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁴⁸⁰ was born 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁸¹, and died October 26, 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria Trinidad Casias⁴⁸²**, daughter of Paulo Casias and Antonia Unknown. She was born Abt. 1854 in Texas⁴⁸³, and died October 10, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Melquiades Casanova and Maria Casias are:

- + 325 i. Santa⁷ Casanova, born October 1870 in Texas; died June 13, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 326 ii. Antonio Casanova, born April 18, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{484,485}; died Unknown.
- 327 iii. Maria Casanova, born June 12, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- 328 iv. Gervida Casanova, born Abt. 1876 in Texas⁴⁸⁷; died Unknown.

- 329 v. Lucinda Casanova, born September 30, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{487,488}; died Unknown.
- + 330 vi. Juliana Casanova, born September 20, 1879 in Texas; died January 28, 1945.

195. Simon⁶ Casanova (Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 23, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{489,490}, and died December 15, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria Guadalupe Tarin** August 20, 1876, daughter of Macario Tarin and Maria Smith. She was born October 22, 1858, and died June 14, 1935 in Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Simon Casanova and Maria Tarin are:

- 331 i. Adelina⁷ Casanova, born Bet. 1876 - 1896; died Unknown. She married Juan Rodriguez; born Bet. 1866 - 1896; died Unknown.
- + 332 ii. Alberto Casanova, born Abt. 1888 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 333 iii. Antonio Casanova, born Bet. 1876 - 1896 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 334 iv. David Casanova, born Bet. 1876 - 1896; died Unknown.
- 335 v. Emilio Casanova, born Bet. 1876 - 1896; died Unknown. He married Eloisa Garza; died Unknown.
- 336 vi. Miguel Casanova, born Bet. 1876 - 1896; died Unknown. He married Elisa Flores; died Unknown.
- + 337 vii. Adelaida Casanova, born September 06, 1876; died June 08, 1931 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
- 338 viii. Steven Casanova, born December 24, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown. He married Eleonor MacLane October 28, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁴⁹¹; born Abt. 1881; died Unknown.
- 339 ix. Juanita Casanova, born January 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown. She married Louis Seguin; died Unknown.
- 340 x. Simon Casanova, born February 21, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.
- 341 xi. Mariana Elvira Casanova, born January 01, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown. She married Jesus García; died Unknown.

198. Antonia⁶ Casanova (Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Santiago Leon Tarin** September 03, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Juan Tarin and María Rivas. He was born March 29, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁹², and died Unknown.

Children of Antonia Casanova and Santiago Tarin are:

- 342 i. Santiago⁷ Tarin, died Unknown.
- + 343 ii. Erasmo Tarin, born June 20, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 344 iii. Leon Tarin, born February 18, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 345 iv. Victoria Tarin, born December 23, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 346 v. Eduardo Tarin, born March 06, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 347 vi. Ramon Tarin, born December 20, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Luisa Seguin⁴⁹³; born December 16, 1908 in Texas; died September 14, 2000.

- 348 vii. Luzgarda Tarin, born February 13, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married (1) Unknown Husband; died Unknown. She married (2) Jose De La Pena; died Unknown.
- + 349 viii. Urbaldo Tarin, born August 02, 1898; died December 10, 1952.

199. Juan Esteban⁶ Casanova (Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 24, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Delfina Rodriguez** March 29, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁴⁹⁴, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Lucinda Tarin. She was born Abt. 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁹⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Casanova and Delfina Rodriguez are:

- 350 i. Jose⁷ Casanova, died Unknown.
- 351 ii. Lucia Casanova, died Unknown.
- 352 iii. Jose Mamerto Casanova, born Private.

201. Alfinio⁶ Casanova (Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 20, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died January 31, 1941 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **(1) Maria Vela**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria de Jesus Rodriguez** December 24, 1893 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Lucinda Tarin. She was born September 14, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Cecilia Tarin⁴⁹⁶** March 25, 1904 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Tarin and Cecilia Delgado. She was born 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Alfinio Casanova and Maria Rodriguez are:

- 353 i. Jesus⁷ Casanova, died Unknown.
- 354 ii. Simon Casanova, died Unknown.
- + 355 iii. Jose Mamerto Casanova, born May 11, 1897 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 17, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Alfinio Casanova and Cecilia Tarin are:

- 356 i. Christina⁷ Casanova, born Private. She married Philip Ramelli Private; died Unknown.
- 357 ii. Juan Casanova, born Private. He married Margaret Tenorio Private; born Private.
- 358 iii. Jose Casanova, born June 06, 1906 in Texas; died July 02, 1988. He married Oralía Almaguer Private; born Private.
- + 359 iv. Cecilia Casanova, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 360 v. Jacobo Casanova, born Private. He married Mary Aranda Private; born Private.

Generation No. 7

202. Maria Isabel Trinidad⁷ Linn (Maria Josefa⁶ Peres, Jose Ignacio⁵, Juan Ignacio⁴ Pérez, Domingo³ Peres, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 14, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁹⁷, and died July 01, 1891 in Walsh Ranch, Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas. She married **Santiago Herrera** May 20, 1883 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Francisco Herrera and

Maria Ramirez. He was born July 25, 1858 in Paso de las Garzas, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 24, 1919 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Maria Linn and Santiago Herrera is:

- + 361 i. Jacob Julio Daniel⁸ Herrera, born January 03, 1884; died May 03, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

203. Casimira de la Concepcion⁷ Linn (Maria Josefa⁶ Peres, Jose Ignacio⁵, Juan Ignacio⁴ Pérez, Domingo³ Peres, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁴⁹⁸ was born March 04, 1868 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Frank T. Walsh**⁴⁹⁸ November 05, 1891, son of Patrick Walsh and Johanna Sweeney. He was born April 19, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁹⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Casimira Linn and Frank Walsh are:

- 362 i. Mary⁸ Walsh, born Abt. 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 363 ii. Anita Walsh, born Abt. 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 364 iii. Lolitta Walsh, born Abt. 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 365 iv. Bessie Walsh, born Abt. 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 366 v. Frank T. Walsh, born Abt. 1903 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 367 vi. Harry Walsh, born February 09, 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 368 vii. Edward Walsh, born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.

204. Gertrude Perez⁷ Cassiano (Jose Ignacio⁶, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Peres, Juan Ignacio⁴ Pérez, Domingo³ Peres, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁵⁰⁰ was born November 24, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{501,502}, and died February 27, 1926⁵⁰². She married **Captain Charles Phillips Smith**⁵⁰³ November 26, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of William Smith and Sarah Phillips. He was born September 19, 1844 in Pennsylvania⁵⁰³, and died March 18, 1923⁵⁰⁴.

Children of Gertrude Cassiano and Charles Smith are:

- 369 i. Margarita Cassiano⁸ Smith⁵⁰⁵, died Unknown.
- 370 ii. Charles Cassiano Smith⁵⁰⁵, died Unknown.
- 371 iii. Stella Smith⁵⁰⁵, died Unknown.
- 372 iv. Adele Smith⁵⁰⁵, died Unknown.
- 373 v. Alfred W. Smith⁵⁰⁵, died Unknown.
- 374 vi. Alfred Smith⁵⁰⁵, died Unknown.
- 375 vii. Roland Smith⁵⁰⁵, died Unknown.

206. Jose⁷ Cassiano (Jose Ignacio⁶, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Peres, Juan Ignacio⁴ Pérez, Domingo³ Peres, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 16, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁰⁶, and died Unknown. He married **Pauline Hafner** November 14, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁰⁷, daughter of Julio Hafner and Maria Sullivan. She was born Abt. 1853 in Texas⁵⁰⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Cassiano and Pauline Hafner are:

- 376 i. Lucita⁸ Cassiano⁵⁰⁹, died Unknown.
- 377 ii. Frank Cassiano⁵⁰⁹, born Abt. 1878 in Texas⁵¹⁰; died Unknown. He married Pinkie Jones; died Unknown.

- 378 iii. Joe Cassiano⁵¹¹, born June 10, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵¹²; died March 25, 1919 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Mary Lane December 23, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 379 iv. Alice Cassiano⁵¹³, died Unknown.
- 380 v. Henry Cassiano⁵¹³, died Unknown.

210. Maria Guadalupe⁷ Cassiano (Jose Ignacio⁶, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Peres, Juan Ignacio⁴ Pérez, Domingo³ Peres, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁵¹³ was born December 12, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵¹⁴, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Steel**. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Cassiano and Manuel Steel are:

- 381 i. Manuel⁸ Steel, died Unknown. He married Unknown Ortiz; died Unknown.
- 382 ii. Olivarrío Steel, died Unknown. He married Unknown Ortiz; died Unknown.
- 383 iii. Roberto Steel, died Unknown.

215. Isabel⁷ Casanova (Eugenio⁶, Crisanto⁵, Jose Eugenio⁴, Jose Guillermo³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1872 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Juan J Arredondo**. He was born Abt. 1878 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Isabel Casanova and Juan Arredondo are:

- 384 i. Santos⁸ Arredondo, born Abt. 1903 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 385 ii. Manuel Arredondo, born Abt. 1905 in Texas; died Unknown.

216. Jesus⁷ Casanova (Eugenio⁶, Crisanto⁵, Jose Eugenio⁴, Jose Guillermo³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 22, 1876 in Texas, and died January 25, 1944 in Nixon City, Karnes Co., Texas. He married **Exequias Diaz**, daughter of Doreteo Diaz and Francisca Herrera. She was born December 29, 1883 in Texas, and died August 28, 1964.

Children of Jesus Casanova and Exequias Diaz are:

- 386 i. Marcio⁸ Casanova, born Abt. 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 387 ii. Marcial Casanova, born Abt. 1903 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 388 iii. Daniel Casanova, born Abt. 1907 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 389 iv. Elias Casanova, born September 20, 1907 in Falls, Karnes Co., Texas; died May 12, 1979 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas.
- 390 v. Samuel Casanova, born Abt. 1911 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 391 vi. Seferino Casanova, born Private.
- 392 vii. Beatrice Casanova, born Private.

222. Manuel⁷ Gil (Vicenta⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Maria Josefa de los Dolores⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 11, 1859 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died May 10, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Vicenta Martinez** August 08, 1884, daughter of Gabriel Martinez and Mariana Leal. She was born November 11, 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 12, 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Manuel Gil and Vicenta Martinez are:

- + 393 i. Anacleto⁸ Gil, born October 10, 1886 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 21, 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 394 ii. Amelia Gil, born February 23, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 24, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

224. Doroteo⁷ Gil (Vicenta⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Maria Josefa de los Dolores⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 02, 1864 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Paula Medrano** August 02, 1890. She was born May 26, 1875 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Doroteo Gil and Paula Medrano are:

- 395 i. Marta⁸ Gil, born September 1890 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 396 ii. Josefa Gil, born October 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 397 iii. Leonor Gil, born June 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 398 iv. Anselma Gil, born August 20, 1898 in Texas; died January 28, 1986 in Atascosa Co., Texas.
- 399 v. Paula Gil, born August 20, 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.

233. Manuel Antonio⁷ Gill (Vicenta⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Maria Josefa de los Dolores⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 31, 1867, and died February 05, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Ercilia Huron** May 18, 1891, daughter of Viviano Huron and Natalia Cuellar. She was born March 06, 1871 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 16, 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Manuel Gill and Ercilia Huron are:

- 400 i. Carolina⁸ Gil, born April 11, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 01, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 401 ii. Antonio Gill, born October 25, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 27, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Alice Unknown; died Unknown.
- 402 iii. Matias Gill, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 403 iv. Federico Gill, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 404 v. Soelia Gill, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 405 vi. Hercilia Gill, born Private.

234. Vicenta⁷ Martinez (Mariana⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Maria Josefa de los Dolores⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 11, 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 12, 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Manuel Gil** August 08, 1884, son of Manuel Gil and Vicenta Leal. He was born February 11, 1859 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died May 10, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (222) Manuel Gil.

237. Antonia⁷ Leal (Jose Maria⁶, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Maria Josefa de los Dolores⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 1875, and died August 14, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Gabriel Hernandez**. He was born Bet. 1847 - 1877, and died Unknown.

Child of Antonia Leal and Gabriel Hernandez is:

- 406 i. Blas Leal⁸ Hernandez, born December 10, 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵¹⁵; died September 08, 1967 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵¹⁶.

238. Antonio⁷ Leal (Jose Maria⁶, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Maria Josefa de los Dolores⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 17, 1885 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 04, 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵¹⁶. He married **Carolina Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1891 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Antonio Leal and Carolina Unknown is:

- 407 i. Santos⁸ Leal, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.

240. Santos⁷ Leal (Jose Maria⁶, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Maria Josefa de los Dolores⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 28, 1887 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 29, 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Pablo Morales**. He was born January 08, 1881 in Texas, and died April 17, 1967 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Santos Leal and Pablo Morales is:

- 408 i. Lena Leal⁸ Morales, born November 25, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 01, 1977 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married William Luther Summers, Jr.; born January 30, 1904 in Huntsville, Ramdolph Co., Missouri; died November 26, 1992 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

241. Jose Maria⁷ Leal, Sr. (Manuel⁶, Jose Maria⁵, Maria Josefa⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁵¹⁷ was born January 03, 1860 in Losoya, Texas⁵¹⁸, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Alvina Anthony** May 17, 1886 in Atascosa Co., Texas⁵¹⁹, daughter of Stephan Anthony and Maria Cardenas. She was born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Rafaela Arzola** October 23, 1916 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Leal and Alvina Anthony are:

- 409 i. Luz⁸ Leal, born Abt. 1890 in Texas; died Unknown.
410 ii. Manuel Leal, born Abt. 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.
411 iii. Angela Leal, born Abt. 1894 in Texas; died November 13, 1923 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas⁵²⁰. She married Onesimo Huron; died Unknown.
412 iv. Jose Maria Leal, Jr., born Abt. 1898 in Texas; died Unknown.
+ 413 v. Geronimo Leal, Sr., born June 05, 1900 in Texas; died Abt. 1938.
414 vi. Anita Leal, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
415 vii. Estevan Leal, born Abt. 1905 in Texas; died Unknown.
416 viii. Alvina Leal, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.

242. Guadalupe⁷ Leal (Manuel⁶, Jose Maria⁵, Maria Josefa⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁵²¹ was born January 20, 1861 in Losoya, Texas⁵²², and died 1938. She married **Bartolo Luna, Sr.** October 26, 1882 in Atascosa Co., Texas, son of Francisco Luna

and Victoria Herrera. He was born August 31, 1856 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁵²³, and died 1940.

Children of Guadalupe Leal and Bartolo Luna are:

- 417 i. Victoria⁸ Luna, born January 1886 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 418 ii. Clemencia Luna, born October 1888 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 419 iii. Josefa Luna, born March 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 420 iv. Annita Luna, born July 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 421 v. Bartolo Luna, Jr., born November 25, 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 422 vi. Luz Luna, born November 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.

253. Gertrude⁷ Noel (Paula⁶ Leal, Jose Maria⁵, Maria Josefa⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 1866 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Fred Kuykendall** February 16, 1891 in Bexar Co., Texas, son of Abner Kuykendall and Ruth Unknown. He was born March 1870 in Iowa, and died Unknown.

Child of Gertrude Noel and Fred Kuykendall is:

- 423 i. Gertrude⁸ Kuykendall, born November 30, 1906 in Oklahoma⁵²⁴; died December 05, 1974 in Orange Co., California⁵²⁴. She married Lewis Adelmhelm; born March 31, 1911 in Oklahoma^{524,525}; died April 20, 1976 in San Joaquin, California^{526,527}.

254. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Noel (Paula⁶ Leal, Jose Maria⁵, Maria Josefa⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 16, 1868 in Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 20, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Charles E. Dixon, Sr.** May 04, 1885 in Bexar Co., Texas, son of Judge Dixon and Sarah Butler. He was born October 20, 1864 in Manning, Clarendon, South Carolina, and died August 09, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Mary Noel and Charles Dixon are:

- + 424 i. George Darold⁸ Dixon, born April 09, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 01, 1966 in Martinsburg, West Virginia.
- 425 ii. Katharine S Dixon, born June 1891 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Unknown Larson; died Unknown.
- 426 iii. Charles E Dixon, Jr., born August 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 427 iv. Clara B Dixon, born February 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 428 v. John L Dixon, born April 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 429 vi. William N. Dixon, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 430 vii. Mary Elizabeth Dixon, born Abt. 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 431 viii. John H. Kirkpatrick Dixon, born October 29, 1908 in Texas; died October 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

262. Timoteo⁷ Casanova (Gregorio⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1867 in Cameron Co., Texas, and died December 25, 1932 in Cameron Co., Texas. He married **(1) Juana Garza**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Guadalupe Martinez**, daughter of Ysidro Martinez and Serapia Cortez. She died Unknown.

Child of Timoteo Casanova and Juana Garza is:

- 432 i. Gregorio P.⁸ Casanova, born in Brownsville, Texas; died Unknown. He married Clara Ochoa August 28, 1910 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Timoteo Casanova and Guadalupe Martinez are:

- 433 i. Gumesindo⁸ Casanova, born January 13, 1894 in Cameron Co., Texas; died August 1968 in Cameron Co., Texas.
- 434 ii. Agustin Casanova, born September 1895 in Cameron Co., Texas; died January 06, 1926 in Cameron Co., Texas.
- 435 iii. Timoteo Martinez, born September 1897 in Cameron Co., Texas; died November 18, 1959 in Cameron Co., Texas. He married (1) Unknown Concha 1920 in Cameron Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married (2) Virginia Thompson Private; born Private.

267. Maria Alejandra⁷ Casanova (Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 24, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas⁵²⁸, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Vicente Tarin** September 07, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵²⁹, son of Jose Tarin and Concepcion Ruiz y Cervnates. He was born Abt. 1854 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Julian Mendiola** October 14, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Severo Mendiola and Vicenta Gonzalez. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Casanova and Vicente Tarin are:

- 436 i. Vicente⁸ Tarin, born September 18, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵³⁰; died Unknown.
- 437 ii. Maria Tarin, born July 20, 1896 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵³¹; died Unknown.

272. Mariano⁷ Casanova (Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 10, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵³², and died February 11, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵³². He married **Virginia C. Charles** November 13, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵³², daughter of Manuel Charles and Maria Chaves. She was born January 23, 1887 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵³², and died November 10, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵³².

Children of Mariano Casanova and Virginia Charles are:

- 438 i. Mariano⁸ Casanova, Jr., born November 03, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 18, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 439 ii. Virginia C. Casanova, born November 27, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 22, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 440 iii. Rudy Casanova, born January 02, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 27, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 441 iv. Frank C. Casanova, born September 17, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 18, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 442 v. Estella Casanova, born October 21, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 06, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 443 vi. Gloria Casanova, born September 21, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 21, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 444 vii. Gilbert Casanova, Sr., born March 16, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 445 viii. Ruben Casanova, Sr., born May 27, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 26, 2004 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

- + 446 ix. David Charles Casanova, born May 24, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

278. Guadalupe⁷ Casanova (Juan⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 12, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵³³, and died Unknown. She married **Lucas Tarin** May 22, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵³⁴, son of Jose Tarin and Concepcion Ruiz y Cervnates. He was born 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Guadalupe Casanova and Lucas Tarin are:

- + 447 i. Guadalupe⁸ Tarin, born Bet. 1891 - 1921; died Unknown.
448 ii. Adelina Tarin, born August 07, 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.
449 iii. Miguel Vicente Tarin, born May 02, 1894 in Texas; died Unknown.
450 iv. Maria Delphina Tarin, born April 17, 1896; died Unknown.
+ 451 v. Lucas Casanova Tarin, born February 03, 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 18, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
452 vi. Josepha Tarin, born February 03, 1902; died Unknown.
453 vii. Emilia Tarin, born April 30, 1903; died Unknown.

279. Juan⁷ Casanova (Juan⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 08, 1872 in Elmendorf, Wilson Co., Texas⁵³⁵, and died June 28, 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵³⁵. He married **Maria Elena Arciniega** October 22, 1896 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{536,537}, daughter of Felix Arciniega and Catarina Cantu. She was born January 31, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵³⁷, and died January 18, 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵³⁷.

Child of Juan Casanova and Maria Arciniega is:

- + 454 i. Amelia⁸ Casanova, born September 17, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 12, 2002 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

282. Maria⁷ Casanova (Juan⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 1876, and died Unknown. She married **Felix Arciniega** October 20, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Felix Arciniega and Catarina Cantu. He was born February 25, 1872 in Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

Child of Maria Casanova and Felix Arciniega is:

- 455 i. Eslinda⁸ Arciniega, born January 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.

291. Isabel⁷ Hernández (Pedro Pasqual⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁵³⁸ was born July 08, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{539,540}, and died September 22, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Benjamin Sappington Fisk**⁵⁴¹ 1888, son of James Fisk and Simona Smith. He was born December 27, 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{542,543}, and died December 13, 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Isabel Hernández and Benjamin Fisk are:

- + 456 i. Cordelia⁸ Fisk, died Unknown.
- 457 ii. Susie Fisk⁵⁴⁴, born Bet. 1888 - 1919; died Unknown. She married Fred Russi⁵⁴⁵; born November 22, 1903 in Texas⁵⁴⁶; died Unknown.

294. Antonia⁷ Hernández (Pedro Pasqual⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁵⁴⁷ was born March 1873 in Texas⁵⁴⁸, and died March 23, 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Juan Andres Coy** January 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Andres Coy and Anita Sanchez. He was born June 26, 1873^{549,550}, and died Unknown.

Children of Antonia Hernández and Juan Coy are:

- + 458 i. Guillermo⁸ Coy, born August 1898; died Unknown.
- + 459 ii. Catherine Coy, born October 31, 1899; died Unknown.
- 460 iii. Andres Coy, Jr.⁵⁵¹, born 1900; died Unknown. He married Gladys Bull⁵⁵¹; died Unknown.

298. Adolfo Luis⁷ Hernández, Sr. (Jesus⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁵⁵² was born 1870, and died November 22, 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁵³. He met **(1) Rosario Cantu Villafuerte**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Tena Dumbriell**⁵⁵⁴ 1894. She was born 1879, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Camile Lodovic**⁵⁵⁴ 1911, daughter of Thomas Lodovic and Anna Mendola. She was born 1876 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Child of Adolfo Hernández and Rosario Villafuerte is:

- 461 i. Eugene Cantu⁸ Hernández, died Unknown.

Child of Adolfo Hernández and Tena Dumbriell is:

- 462 i. Adolfo Luis⁸ Hernández, Jr.⁵⁵⁴, born 1895; died Unknown. He married Olse Wanneberger⁵⁵⁴; died Unknown.

Children of Adolfo Hernández and Camile Lodovic are:

- + 463 i. Simon Elmore⁸ Hernandez, born 1912; died 1983.
- 464 ii. Camile Hernandez, born Private. She married James Boyer Private; died Unknown.
- + 465 iii. Katherine Ann Hernandez, born Private.

299. Maria⁷ Hernández (Jesus⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1871⁵⁵⁴, and died 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁵⁴. She married **John J. Lieck**⁵⁵⁴ Bet. 1886 - 1916. He was born 1871, and died 1963.

Children of Maria Hernández and John Lieck are:

- + 466 i. Eugenia⁸ Lieck, died Unknown.
- 467 ii. Teresa Lieck⁵⁵⁴, died Unknown. She married Hubert Blackburn⁵⁵⁴; died Unknown.
- + 468 iii. Charles J. Lieck, died Unknown.
- 469 iv. John Lieck⁵⁵⁴, died Unknown. He married Hortense Thomas Private; born Private.
- 470 v. Frank Lieck⁵⁵⁴, died Unknown.

303. Maria Corina⁷ Casanova (Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 11, 1866 in Texas⁵⁵⁵, and died Unknown. She married **James Hettler** May 05, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Unknown and Unknown. He was born November 1859 in Texas⁵⁵⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Casanova and James Hettler are:

- 471 i. Corina⁸ Hettler, born August 1894 in Texas⁵⁵⁵; died Unknown.
- 472 ii. Jose Hettler, born March 1897 in Texas⁵⁵⁵; died Unknown.
- 473 iii. Estela Hettler, born December 1899 in Texas⁵⁵⁵; died Unknown.

304. Rafael⁷ Casanova (Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 20, 1868, and died Unknown. He married **Flavia Bouquor McLane** September 10, 1901 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁵⁶, daughter of John MacLane and Teresa Buquor. She was born January 10, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁵⁷, and died February 27, 1960 in Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Rafael Casanova and Flavia McLane are:

- 474 i. Robert⁸ Casanova, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Ofelia Rodriguez Private; born Private.
- + 475 ii. Alfredo Casanova, born October 30, 1907 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 14, 1947 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 476 iii. Rogelio Casanova, born 1908; died Unknown. He married Angela Menchaca Private; born Private.
- 477 iv. Harry Casanova, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 478 v. Teresa Casanova, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Eddie Rodriguez; died Unknown.
- 479 vi. Aurelio Casanova, born Abt. 1912 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Enriqueta Casanova Estrada Private; born Private.
- 480 vii. Guadalupe Casanova, born Private. She married Catarino Alcorta Private; died Unknown.
- 481 viii. Santiago Casanova, born Private. He married Beatrice De Los Santos Private; born Private.
- 482 ix. Helena Casanova, born Private. She married Alfonso Carvajal Private; died Unknown.

305. Jose Jesus⁷ Casanova (Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 12, 1872, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Teresa Tarin** October 02, 1898. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Josefa Unknown** Aft. 1898. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Casanova and Teresa Tarin are:

- 483 i. Maria L.⁸ Casanova, born Private.
- 484 ii. Enriqueta Casanova, born Private. She married (1) Fortino Estrada Private; died Unknown. She married (2) Aurelio M. Casanova Private; died Unknown.
- 485 iii. Walter Casanova, died May 24, 1990.
- 486 iv. Lena Casanova, born Private.
- 487 v. Jose Casanova, born August 16, 1899; died April 05, 1988. He married Aurora Obaya; died February 02, 1990.

- 488 vi. Ofelia Casanova, born January 06, 1902; died November 13, 1976. She married David Munoz 1921; born December 29, 1891; died December 22, 1950.

306. Adela⁷ Casanova (Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1872 - 1876, and died Unknown. She married **Mariano Rodriguez Tarin** March 16, 1898. He died Unknown.

Children of Adela Casanova and Mariano Tarin are:

- 489 i. Mariano⁸ Tarin, died Unknown. He married Beatrice Zepeda; died August 02, 1978.
490 ii. Antonio Abeilar Tarin, born October 29, 1902; died February 28, 1975. He married (1) Mildred E. Wiegand; died Unknown. He married (2) Eleanor Mainz; died Unknown.
+ 491 iii. Antonia Tarin, born June 13, 1908; died February 04, 1977 in Bexar Co., Texas.
492 iv. Maria Adela Tarin, born Private. She married Ernest Casanova Private; died Unknown.
493 v. Joseph Alexandro Tarin, died Unknown. He married Maria Lucia T. Valdez Private; born Private.

307. Ruben⁷ Casanova, Sr. (Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 30, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas⁵⁵⁸, and died June 08, 1931 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas. He married **Adelaida Casanova** October 21, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁵⁹, daughter of Simon Casanova and Maria Tarin. She was born September 06, 1876, and died June 08, 1931 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.

Children of Ruben Casanova and Adelaida Casanova are:

- 494 i. Minerva⁸ Casanova, born Private.
+ 495 ii. Herlinda Casanova, born July 18, 1901 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died February 15, 1970 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., California.
+ 496 iii. Donicio Dennis Casanova, born February 03, 1904 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died January 02, 1975 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
+ 497 iv. Fernando Casanova, born October 10, 1904; died September 17, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
+ 498 v. Ruben Casanova, Jr., born February 15, 1907 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died February 26, 1980 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
499 vi. Rosendo Casanova, born October 31, 1908 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died January 18, 1931 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
500 vii. Eduardo Casanova, born 1910 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died 1934 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas. He married Anita; died 1934.
+ 501 viii. Alfonso Casanova, born January 23, 1912 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died March 29, 1964 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
502 ix. Florencia Casanova, born August 20, 1916 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died August 20, 1916 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
503 x. Florencio Casanova⁵⁶⁰, born August 20, 1916⁵⁶⁰; died November 20, 1979 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas, United States of America⁵⁶⁰. He married Antonia Talamantez; died November 20, 1979 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas.
+ 504 xi. Raul C. Casanova, born January 18, 1918 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died May 21, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
505 xii. Adela "Minerva" Casanova, born September 15, 1919 in Texas; died March 20, 1920 in Texas.
+ 506 xiii. Samuel Casanova, born December 14, 1919; died November 1982 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.

- + 507 xiv. Victor Casanova, born November 16, 1921 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died January 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas, United States of America.
- + 508 xv. Adelaida Casanova, born Private.

308. Josefa⁷ Casanova (Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 05, 1878 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Edward McLane** April 23, 1899 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁶¹, son of John MacLane and Teresa Buquor. He was born Abt. 1879 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Josefa Casanova and Edward McLane is:

- + 509 i. Edward⁸ McLane, born October 06, 1901; died August 16, 1978 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

309. Mariana⁷ Casanova (Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁵⁶² was born July 27, 1880 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Seguin**⁵⁶² November 10, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁶³, son of Antonio Seguin and Juana Rodriguez. He was born Abt. 1870 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Mariana Casanova and Manuel Seguin are:

- 510 i. Manuel⁸ Seguin, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 511 ii. Eugenio Seguin, born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 512 iii. Ernestina Seguin, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 513 iv. Ernesto Seguin, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 514 v. Josephina Seguin, born Private.

310. Emilia⁷ Casanova (Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 06, 1882, and died Unknown. She married **Antonio Seguin** August 23, 1902 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁶⁴, son of Antonio Seguin and Concepcion Rodriguez. He was born January 25, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas^{565,566}, and died Unknown.

Children of Emilia Casanova and Antonio Seguin are:

- 515 i. Elisa⁸ Seguin, born Private.
- 516 ii. Lina Seguin, born Private.
- 517 iii. Guadalupe Seguin, born Private. She married Sarapio Palomo Private; died Unknown.

315. Virginia⁷ Tarin (Concepcion⁶ Casanova, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁵⁶⁷ was born November 18, 1870 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{568,569}, and died Unknown. She married **Luis Flores**⁵⁷⁰ June 18, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁷¹, son of Jose Flores and Suzana Hernández. He was born September 1866 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Virginia Tarin and Luis Flores are:

- 518 i. Luis⁸ Flores, born April 03, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁷²; died Unknown. He married Beatrice Chavez Rivas Private; born Private.
- 519 ii. Virginia Flores, born June 1894 in Texas; died Unknown.

- + 520 iii. Rafael Flores, born December 10, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 521 iv. Ernesto Flores, born September 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 522 v. Eliza Flores, born March 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.

317. Manuel⁷ Tarin (Concepcion⁶ Casanova, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1873 in Texas⁵⁷³, and died Unknown. He married **Modesta Almdama Chapa** Abt. 1897. She was born February 1880 in Texas⁵⁷³, and died August 05, 1945.

Children of Manuel Tarin and Modesta Chapa are:

- 523 i. Jose Isaias⁸ Tarin, born December 30, 1898 in Texas⁵⁷³; died Unknown. He married Guadalupe L. Flores December 27, 1925; died Unknown.
- 524 ii. Jose Ebiliado Tarin, born February 17, 1900 in Texas⁵⁷³; died Unknown.
- 525 iii. Willie A. Tarin, born December 1900; died January 25, 1985. He married Carlota Trinidad; died Unknown.
- 526 iv. Concepcion Tarin, born May 15, 1905; died Unknown.
- 527 v. Manuel Tarin, born March 31, 1909; died Unknown.
- + 528 vi. Eliseo Tarin, born March 16, 1910; died September 17, 1984.
- 529 vii. Hortensia Tarin, born Private.

318. Rafael⁷ Tarin (Concepcion⁶ Casanova, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁵⁷⁴ was born December 10, 1875 in Texas⁵⁷⁵, and died February 10, 1957. He married **(1) Maria Saucedo⁵⁷⁶**, daughter of Jesus Saucedo and Agapita Seguin. She was born September 01, 1879, and died May 09, 1911. He married **(2) Margarita Tarin** Bet. 1911 - 1917. She died Unknown.

Children of Rafael Tarin and Maria Saucedo are:

- 530 i. Maria Elisa⁸ Tarin, born August 02, 1898; died Unknown.
- 531 ii. Candelario Aurelio Tarin⁵⁷⁶, born February 02, 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 532 iii. Celestina Ameasia Tarin⁵⁷⁶, born December 14, 1902 in Texas; died January 05, 1960.
- 533 iv. Simona Tarin, born September 28, 1904; died Unknown.
- + 534 v. Simon Tarin, born October 02, 1905 in Texas; died June 01, 1976.
- 535 vi. Rudolfo L. Tarin⁵⁷⁶, born December 17, 1907; died Unknown. He married Elisa B. Gomez Private; born Private.

Children of Rafael Tarin and Margarita Tarin are:

- 536 i. Manuel B.⁸ Tarin, born Private. He married Anita Menchaca Private; born Private.
- 537 ii. Ana Tarin, born Private. She married Leroy A. Dromgoole Private; died Unknown.

319. Simon⁷ Tarin (Concepcion⁶ Casanova, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 31, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died December 21, 1901. He married **Maria Elena Saenz**. She died Unknown.

Children of Simon Tarin and Maria Saenz are:

- 538 i. Ralph⁸ Tarin, born Bet. 1890 - 1902; died Unknown.
- 539 ii. Danny Tarin, born Bet. 1890 - 1902; died Unknown.

- 540 iii. Naomi Tarin, born Bet. 1890 - 1902; died Unknown.
- 541 iv. Jerry Tarin, born Bet. 1890 - 1902; died Unknown.

320. Antonio Lerdo⁷ Tarin, Sr. (Concepcion⁶ Casanova, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 17, 1881, and died January 29, 1906. He married **Maria Elvira Casanova**, daughter of Juan Casanova and Maria Olivares. She was born June 06, 1882, and died May 29, 1909.

Child of Antonio Tarin and Maria Casanova is:

- + 542 i. Antonio Lerdo⁸ Tarin, Jr., born Bet. 1898 - 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.

321. Adan⁷ Tarin (Concepcion⁶ Casanova, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 24, 1884, and died October 29, 1956. He married **Virginia Garza**. She died Unknown.

Children of Adan Tarin and Virginia Garza are:

- 543 i. Benjamin⁸ Tarin, born Private.
- 544 ii. Estela Tarin, born Private.

322. Antonio⁷ Tarin (Concepcion⁶ Casanova, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 24, 1886, and died March 13, 1949. He married **(1) Mildred E. Wiegand**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Eleanor Mainz**. She died Unknown.

Child of Antonio Tarin and Mildred Wiegand is:

- 545 i. Majorie Mildred⁸ Tarin, born Private. She married James Bley Private; born Private.

324. Mary Estella⁷ Tarin (Concepcion⁶ Casanova, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 17, 1892, and died Unknown. She married **John Frank Liedecke**. He died Unknown.

Children of Mary Tarin and John Liedecke are:

- 546 i. Edward⁸ Liedecke, born Private. He married Zulema Morales Private; born Private.
- 547 ii. John Anthony Liedecke, born Private.
- 548 iii. Henry Lawrence Liedecke, born Private. He married Minnie Gonzales Private; born Private.
- 549 iv. Mary Stella Liedecke, born Private. She married Simon Garcia Private; died August 07, 1986.
- 550 v. Joseph Adam Liedecke, born Private. He married Esther Morales Private; born Private.
- 551 vi. John Frank Liedecke, born Private. He married (1) Ofelia Garcia Private; born Private. He married (2) Elida Vasquez Private; born Private. He married (3) Frances Vina Private; born Private.

325. Santa⁷ Casanova (Melquiades⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁵⁷⁷ was born October 1870 in Texas⁵⁷⁸, and died June 13, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Leandro Losoya, Sr.** September 03, 1887 in Bexar Co., Texas, son of Juan Losoya and Juana Rocha. He was born Abt. 1855 in Texas, and died August 23, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Santa Casanova and Leandro Losoya are:

- 552 i. Santa Losoya⁸⁵⁷⁹, died Unknown. She married Unknown Newton⁵⁷⁹; died Unknown.
- + 553 ii. Delfina Losoya, born September 09, 1888 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 05, 1950.
- 554 iii. Leandro Losoya, Jr.⁵⁷⁹, born April 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 555 iv. Juana Losoya⁵⁷⁹, born March 1893; died Unknown. She married Unknown Esquivel⁵⁷⁹; died Unknown.
- 556 v. Maria Losoya⁵⁷⁹, born August 1894; died Unknown. She married Unknown Perez⁵⁷⁹; died Unknown.
- + 557 vi. Federico Losoya, born November 12, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 19, 1977 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 558 vii. Sofia Losoya⁵⁷⁹, born February 1899; died Unknown. She married Unknown Esquivel⁵⁷⁹; died Unknown.
- 559 viii. Antonio Losoya⁵⁷⁹, born 1901; died Unknown.

330. Juliana⁷ Casanova (Melquiades⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁵⁸⁰ was born September 20, 1879 in Texas^{581,582}, and died January 28, 1945. She married **Adolfo Vidal**⁵⁸³ 1899 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Tomas Vidal and Antonia Delgado. He was born July 12, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{584,585}, and died February 18, 1959.

Children of Juliana Casanova and Adolfo Vidal are:

- 560 i. Rudolph⁸ Vidal, born July 09, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 30, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Celia Pena; born May 23, 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 561 ii. Alfred Casanova Vidal, born June 28, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 02, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 562 iii. Eugenio Vidal, born September 22, 1906 in Bexar Co., Texas; died August 31, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 563 iv. Juan Vidal, born 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 564 v. Unknown Vidal, born 1908; died Unknown.
- 565 vi. Louise Vidal, born 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

332. Alberto⁷ Casanova (Simon⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1888 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Mamie Rodriguez**. She was born Abt. 1888 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Alberto Casanova and Mamie Rodriguez are:

- 566 i. Beatrice⁸ Casanova, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 567 ii. Minnie Casanova, born Abt. 1911 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 568 iii. Alberto Casanova, Jr., born Abt. 1914 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Candelaria Seguin Private; born Private.

- + 569 iv. Lena Marie Casanova, born Private.
- 570 v. Josefina Casanova, born Private. She married Alfredo Seguin Private; born Private.
- + 571 vi. Antonio Casanova, born March 27, 1925 in Texas; died April 21, 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.

333. Antonio⁷ Casanova (Simon⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁵⁸⁶ was born Bet. 1876 - 1896 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Anita Seguin** December 10, 1909 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁸⁷, daughter of Mariano Seguin and Anita Gortari. She was born January 16, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁸⁸, and died Unknown.

Child of Antonio Casanova and Anita Seguin is:

- 572 i. Ana⁸ Casanova, born Private.

337. Adelaida⁷ Casanova (Simon⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 06, 1876, and died June 08, 1931 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas. She married **Ruben Casanova, Sr.** October 21, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁸⁹, son of Jose Casanova and Maria Tarin. He was born May 30, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas⁵⁹⁰, and died June 08, 1931 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas.

Children are listed above under (307) Ruben Casanova, Sr..

343. Erasmo⁷ Tarin (Antonia⁶ Casanova, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 20, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁹¹, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Montes**. She died December 16, 1926.

Children of Erasmo Tarin and Maria Montes are:

- 573 i. Jose Maria⁸ Tarin, born Private.
- 574 ii. Maria Tarin, born Private.
- 575 iii. Santiago Erasmo Tarin⁵⁹², born January 15, 1906; died July 20, 1977. He married Emma Huizar; born March 25, 1904⁵⁹²; died Unknown.

345. Victoria⁷ Tarin (Antonia⁶ Casanova, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 23, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Aurelio Valdes**. He died Unknown.

Children of Victoria Tarin and Aurelio Valdes are:

- 576 i. Lusgarda⁸ Valdez, born Private.
- 577 ii. Josephina Valdez, born Private.
- 578 iii. Lucia Valdez, born Private.
- 579 iv. Juan Valdez, born Private.

349. Urbaldo⁷ Tarin (Antonia⁶ Casanova, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 02, 1898, and died December 10, 1952. He

married **(1) Carmen Sosa**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Sara Vela**. She died Unknown.

Child of Urbaldo Tarin and Carmen Sosa is:

+ 580 i. Jose⁸ Tarin, born Private.

355. Jose Mamerto⁷ Casanova (Alfinio⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 11, 1897 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 17, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria Concepcion Flores** May 09, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Jesus Flores and Delfina Delgado. She was born May 30, 1899 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Casanova and Maria Flores are:

+ 581 i. Concepcion "Connie"⁸ Casanova, born August 01, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 25, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

+ 582 ii. Jose Alfred Casanova, born Private.

+ 583 iii. Manuel F. Casanova, Sr., born Private.

359. Cecilia⁷ Casanova (Alfinio⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁵⁹³ was born Abt. 1909 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Rudolph Arthur Duke⁵⁹³**, son of Louis Duke and Estel Sanches. He died April 10, 1982.

Children of Cecilia Casanova and Rudolph Duke are:

584 i. Rudolph⁸ Duke, Jr., born Private.

585 ii. Alfred R. Duke, born Private.

586 iii. Rudolph Gilbert Duke, born Private.

587 iv. Roy Duke, born Private.

588 v. Mary Esther Duke, born Private.

589 vi. Robert Lee Duke, born Private.

590 vii. Margaret Duke, born Private.

591 viii. Vivienne Nathalie Duke, born Private.

Generation No. 8

361. Jacob Julio Daniel⁸ Herrera (Maria Isabel Trinidad⁷ Linn, Maria Josefa⁶ Peres, Jose Ignacio⁵, Juan Ignacio⁴ Pérez, Domingo³ Peres, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 03, 1884, and died May 03, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Evelyn Elise Heermann** June 12, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Phillip Heermann and Jean Kuykendall. She was born September 28, 1890 in Von Ormy, Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 31, 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jacob Herrera and Evelyn Heermann are:

592 i. Mary Elise⁹ Herrera, died Unknown.

+ 593 ii. Hermann Jacob Linn Herrera, born March 27, 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 18, 1960 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

594 iii. Norma Dean Linn Herrera, died Unknown.

389. Elias⁸ Casanova (Jesus⁷, Eugenio⁶, Crisanto⁵, Jose Eugenio⁴, Jose Guillermo³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 20, 1907 in Falls, Karnes Co., Texas, and died May 12, 1979 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas. He married **Maria Erlinda Ruiz** September 14, 1927 in Gillett City, Karnes Co., Texas, daughter of Moises Ruiz and Isabel Barrera. She was born November 17, 1908 in Wilson Co. or Karnes Co., and died January 27, 1993 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas.

Children of Elias Casanova and Maria Ruiz are:

- + 595 i. Marcelo⁹ Casanova, born October 07, 1930 in Karnes Co., Texas; died July 09, 1995 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas.
- 596 ii. Esiquiel Casanova, born Private.
- + 597 iii. Eloisa Casanova, born September 21, 1936 in Karnes Co., Texas; died March 29, 2005 in Slaton, Lubbock Co., Texas.
- 598 iv. Agara Casanova, born February 02, 1939 in Karnes Co., Texas⁵⁹⁴; died August 15, 2003 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas. She married Wright Private; born Private.
- 599 v. Ricardo Casanova, born Private.
- 600 vi. Lucia Casanova, born Private.
- 601 vii. Ernesto Casanova, born Private.
- + 602 viii. George Casanova, born Private.

393. Anacleto⁸ Gil (Manuel⁷, Vicenta⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Maria Josefa de los Dolores⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 10, 1886 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 21, 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁹⁵. He married **Angelita Angel Mosquera**, daughter of Mosquera and Unknown. She was born April 02, 1896 in Texas, and died 1977.

Children of Anacleto Gil and Angelita Mosquera are:

- 603 i. Anacleto⁹ Gil, born Private.
- + 604 ii. Frances Gil, born June 04, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 13, 1989 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co., California.
- 605 iii. Carlos Gil, born September 11, 1934 in Bexar Co., Texas^{596.597}; died September 11, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁹⁷.

394. Amelia⁸ Gil (Manuel⁷, Vicenta⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Maria Josefa de los Dolores⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 23, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 24, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Charles McCumber**, son of Charles McCumber and Maximiana Rivas. He was born December 16, 1878 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 18, 1963 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁹⁸.

Children of Amelia Gil and Charles McCumber are:

- 606 i. Ramon⁹ McCumber, born June 10, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁹⁹; died November 24, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁹⁹.
- 607 ii. Maria McCumber, born Abt. 1911 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 608 iii. Mannlita McCumber, born Private.
- + 609 iv. Joe McCumber, born Bet. 1915 - 1916 in Texas; died May 21, 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

- 610 v. Charles McCumber, born September 11, 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 13, 1963 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁰⁰.

398. Anselma⁸ Gil (Doroteo⁷, Vicenta⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Maria Josefa de los Dolores⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 20, 1898 in Texas, and died January 28, 1986 in Atascosa Co., Texas. She married **Refugio Arguijo**, son of Guillermo Arguijo and Teodora Garcia. He was born April 03, 1898 in Atascosa Co., Texas⁶⁰¹, and died March 16, 1967 in Atascosa Co., Texas⁶⁰².

Children of Anselma Gil and Refugio Arguijo are:

- 611 i. Doroteo G⁹ Arguijo, born September 19, 1931 in Texas; died April 15, 1984 in Denver City, Yoakum Co., Texas⁶⁰².
612 ii. Eugenio Arguijo, born Private.

413. Geronimo⁸ Leal, Sr. (Jose Maria⁷, Manuel⁶, Jose Maria⁵, Maria Josefa⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁶⁰³ was born June 05, 1900 in Texas, and died Abt. 1938. He married **Anita Ogden**⁶⁰³ 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁰³, daughter of Jesus Ogden and Carolina Van Ness. She was born 1903 in Texas⁶⁰³, and died Abt. 1938.

Children of Geronimo Leal and Anita Ogden are:

- + 613 i. John Ogden⁹ Leal, born September 01, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 10, 2004 in Kerrville, Texas.
614 ii. Geronimo Leal, Jr., born Private.

419. Josefa⁸ Luna (Guadalupe⁷ Leal, Manuel⁶, Jose Maria⁵, Maria Josefa⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 1889 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Miguel Angel Rodriguez, Jr.**, son of Miguel Rodriguez and Unknown. He was born April 20, 1889 in Texas, and died 1967.

Children of Josefa Luna and Miguel Rodriguez are:

- 615 i. Angela Elisa⁹ Rodrigues, born Private.
616 ii. Irene Rodriguez, born Private.
+ 617 iii. Susie Rodriguez, born Private.
618 iv. Amelia Rodriguez, born Private.
619 v. Bartolo Rodriguez, born Private.
620 vi. Herminia Rodriguez, born Private.
621 vii. Miguel Angel Rodriguez III, born Private.
622 viii. Eugenio Rodriguez, born Private.
623 ix. Guadalupe Rodriguez, born Private.
624 x. Inez Rodriguez, born Private.

424. George Darold⁸ Dixon (Mary Elizabeth⁷ Noel, Paula⁶ Leal, Jose Maria⁵, Maria Josefa⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 09, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 01, 1966 in Martinsburg, West Virginia. He married **Etta Lulu Casebeer**. She was born August 21, 1889 in Nebraska, and died July 12, 1960 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Washington.

Children of George Dixon and Etta Casebeer are:

- 625 i. James D.⁹ Dixon, born Abt. 1910 in Washington; died Unknown.
- 626 ii. Norman B. Dixon, born Abt. 1912 in Iowa; died Unknown.
- 627 iii. David Sherman Dixon, born Private.

439. Virginia C.⁸ Casanova (Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 27, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 22, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Benjamin De Jesus** May 10, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Lorenzo De Jesus and Baldomera Perez. He was born February 14, 1915 in Florida, Puerto Rico, and died December 10, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Virginia Casanova and Benjamin De Jesus are:

- + 628 i. Sylvia Jean⁹ De Jesus, born Private.
- + 629 ii. Benjamin De Jesus, Jr., born Private.

440. Rudy⁸ Casanova (Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 02, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁰⁴, and died January 27, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁰⁴. He married **Hortencia Ortega** Private, daughter of Jose Ortega and Gonzala Herrera. She was born Private.

Children of Rudy Casanova and Hortencia Ortega are:

- 630 i. Rudy Feliz⁹ Casanova, born Private. He married Delfina Aguirre Private; born Private.
- + 631 ii. Olivia Yolanda Casanova, born Private.
- 632 iii. Yvonne Jean Casanova, born Private. She married Rudolfo Trevino Private; born Private.
- 633 iv. Norma Lee Casanova, born Private. She married Frank C. Mendoza Private; born Private.

441. Frank C.⁸ Casanova (Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 17, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 18, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Grace Valdez** Private, daughter of Louis Valdez and Susie Gregg. She was born Private.

Children of Frank Casanova and Grace Valdez are:

- 634 i. John Gilbert⁹ Casanova, born Private. He married Itza Rivera Private; born Private.
- 635 ii. Frank Casanova, Jr, born Private. He married Marietta Villareal Private; born Private.
- 636 iii. Charles Casanova, born Private. He married Teresa Rodriguez Private; born Private.

442. Estella⁸ Casanova (Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 21, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 06, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Leopoldo Zertuche, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Estella Casanova and Leopoldo Zertuche are:

- 637 i. Leopoldo⁹ Zertuche, Jr., born Private. He married Lucia Pimentel Private; born Private.
- 638 ii. Raul Zertuche, born Private. He married Kateri Pena Private; born Private.
- 639 iii. Ruben Zertuche, born Private. He married Minnie Hernandez Private; born Private.
- 640 iv. Stella Zertuche, born Private. She married George Pena Private; born Private.
- 641 v. Daniel Zertuche, born Private.
- 642 vi. Evangelina Zertuche, born March 23, 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 02, 1997 in Bandera, Texas.

443. Gloria⁸ Casanova (Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 21, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died November 21, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Leonardo Hernandez, Sr.** Private, son of Vicente Hernandez and Sopopa Sanchez. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Casanova and Leonardo Hernandez are:

- 643 i. Leonardo⁹ Hernandez, Jr., born Private. He married Elva Martinez Private; born Private.
- 644 ii. Roger Hernandez, born Private. He married Josie Ruiz Private; born Private.
- 645 iii. Richard Hernandez, born Private. He married Cindi Garcia Private; born Private.

444. Gilbert⁸ Casanova, Sr. (Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 16, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Olivia Obaya** Private, daughter of Fernando Obaya and Concepcion Resendez. She was born Private.

Children of Gilbert Casanova and Olivia Obaya are:

- + 646 i. Olivia Virginia⁹ Casanova, born May 06, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 18, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 647 ii. JoAnn Casanova, born Private.
- 648 iii. Diana Casanova, born Private. She married Robert Gutierrez Private; born Private.
- + 649 iv. Gilbert Casanova, Jr., born Private.
- + 650 v. Veronica Casanova, born Private.

445. Ruben⁸ Casanova, Sr. (Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 27, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁰⁵, and died November 26, 2004 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁰⁵. He married **Graciela Martinez** Private, daughter of Jose Martinez and Maria Arrellano. She was born Private.

Children of Ruben Casanova and Graciela Martinez are:

- 651 i. Casandra⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- 652 ii. Ruben Casanova, Jr., born Private.
- 653 iii. George Albert Casanova, born Private.
- 654 iv. Rene Casanova, born Private.

- 655 v. Clarissa Guadalupe Casanova, born Private. She married Henry Olaque Private; born Private.

446. David Charles⁸ Casanova (Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 24, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Herminia de Luna** Private, daughter of Pedro Luna and Antonia Solis. She was born Private.

Children of David Casanova and Herminia Luna are:

- 656 i. Darlene⁹ Casanova, born Private. She married Edward Alarcon Private; born Private.
657 ii. Marla Casanova, born Private.
658 iii. Carla Casanova, born Private. She married Mike De La Fuente Private; born Private.
659 iv. Denise Casanova, born Private. She married John Soudah Private; born Private.

447. Guadalupe⁸ Tarin (Guadalupe⁷ Casanova, Juan⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1891 - 1921, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Soto**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Abercrombie**. He died Unknown.

Children of Guadalupe Tarin and Soto are:

- 660 i. Florence⁹ Soto, born Private. She married Male Moreno Private; born Private.
661 ii. Louise Soto, born Private. She married Male Rodriguez Private; born Private.
662 iii. Alice Soto, born Private. She married Male De La Rosa Private; born Private.

451. Lucas Casanova⁸ Tarin (Guadalupe⁷ Casanova, Juan⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 03, 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 18, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Margarita Peay Tobar**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Ester Delgado**, daughter of Jose Delgado and Josefina Casanova. She was born Abt. 1909 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Lola Kelly**. She died Unknown.

Children of Lucas Tarin and Ester Delgado are:

- 663 i. Esther⁹ Tarin, born Private. She married Unknown Moreno Private; born Private.
+ 664 ii. Lucille Lillian Tarin, born Private.
665 iii. Gilbert Alfonso Tarin, born Private.
666 iv. Unknown Tarin, born Private.

454. Amelia⁸ Casanova (Juan⁷, Juan⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 17, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{606,607}, and died December 12, 2002 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{608,609}. She married **Ben Crow Baeza** 1947⁶⁰⁹. He was born May 25, 1917 in Rockdale, Texas^{610,611,612}, and died March 10, 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{613,614,615}.

Children of Amelia Casanova and Ben Baeza are:

- 667 i. Herlinda Casanova⁹ Baeza, born Private.
668 ii. Richard C Baeza, born Private.

456. Cordelia⁸ Fisk (Isabel⁷ Hernández, Pedro Pasqual⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁶¹⁶ died Unknown. She married **Irving F. Goldner**⁶¹⁷, son of Philip Goldner and Lena Schlesinger. He died Unknown.

Child of Cordelia Fisk and Irving Goldner is:

- 669 i. Irving Ferdinand⁹ Goldner, born Private.

458. Guillermo⁸ Coy (Antonia⁷ Hernández, Pedro Pasqual⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 1898, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Ball**. She died Unknown.

Children of Guillermo Coy and Elizabeth Ball are:

- 670 i. Ernest⁹ Coy, born Private.
671 ii. Florence Coy, born Private.
672 iii. Maria Louisa Coy, born Private.
673 iv. Patricia Coy, born Private.
674 v. Dorothy Maxien Coy, born Private.
675 vi. Vincent D. Coy, born Private.
676 vii. Claudett Coy, born Private.

459. Catherine⁸ Coy (Antonia⁷ Hernández, Pedro Pasqual⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁶¹⁸ was born October 31, 1899, and died Unknown. She married **George Molteni**⁶¹⁸ 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He died Unknown.

Children of Catherine Coy and George Molteni are:

- 677 i. Catherine Jane⁹ Molteni, born Private.
678 ii. George C. Molteni, born Private.

463. Simon Elmore⁸ Hernandez (Adolfo Luis⁷ Hernández, Sr., Jesus⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁶¹⁹ was born 1912, and died 1983. He married **Roseleen Hanratty** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Simon Hernandez and Roseleen Hanratty are:

- + 679 i. Elizabeth Gail⁹ Hernandez, born Private.
680 ii. Adolf Louis Hernandez, born Private.

465. Katherine Ann⁸ Hernandez (Adolfo Luis⁷ Hernández, Sr., Jesus⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Frank Hernandez** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jim Barrott** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Chandler Yange McClellan III** Private, son of Chandler McClellan and Addie Padgett. He was born October 06, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar

Co., Texas^{620,621,621}, and died May 01, 1982 in Bexar Co., Texas^{622,623}. She married **(4) Clayton Neal Kamm, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Katherine Hernandez and Chandler McClellan are:

- 681 i. Camille Addie⁹ McClellan, born Private.
- + 682 ii. Chandler Yonge McClellan, born Private.

Child of Katherine Hernandez and Clayton Kamm is:

- 683 i. Clayton Neal⁹ Kamm, Jr., born Private.

466. Eugenia⁸ Lieck (Maria⁷ Hernández, Jesus⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁶²⁴ died Unknown. She married **Albert Hood⁶²⁴**. He died Unknown.

Children of Eugenia Lieck and Albert Hood are:

- 684 i. Teresa⁹ Hood, born Private.
- 685 ii. Albert Hood, born Private.
- 686 iii. Maria Hood, born Private.
- 687 iv. Jennette Rose Ann Hood, born Private.

468. Charles J.⁸ Lieck (Maria⁷ Hernández, Jesus⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁶²⁴ died Unknown. He married **Rose Brophy** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Lieck and Rose Brophy are:

- 688 i. Charles Joseph⁹ Lieck, born Private.
- 689 ii. Eugene Hubert Lieck, born Private.

475. Alfredo⁸ Casanova (Rafael⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 30, 1907 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 14, 1947 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Teresa Tarín** Private, daughter of Dionisio Tarín and Victoria Rodriguez. She was born Private.

Children of Alfredo Casanova and Teresa Tarín are:

- + 690 i. Alfred⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- + 691 ii. Delia Casanova, born Private.
- + 692 iii. Virginia Casanova, born Private.

491. Antonia⁸ Tarin (Adela⁷ Casanova, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 13, 1908, and died February 04, 1977 in Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Patrick Freeman**. He died Unknown.

Child of Antonia Tarin and Patrick Freeman is:

693 i. Mary Helen⁹ Freeman, born Private.

495. Herlinda⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 18, 1901 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{625,626}, and died February 15, 1970 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., California^{627,628}. She married **Alfred S. Cadena** May 1925 in Bexar Co. Texas. He was born April 05, 1905, and died February 23, 1988 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., California.

Children of Herlinda Casanova and Alfred Cadena are:

- 694 i. Edward⁹ Cadena, born Private. He married Loriane Private; born Private.
- 695 ii. Alfred Cadena, Jr., born November 1926 in Wilson Co., Texas; died December 26, 2003 in Bexar Co., Texas. He married Minnie Garza Private; born Private.
- + 696 iii. Geneva Cadena, born Private.
- 697 iv. Maria Eloisa Cadena, born Private. She married Perfirio Mendoza Sr. Private; born Private.
- 698 v. Minnie Cadena, born Private. She married Charles Woodworth Private; born Private.
- 699 vi. Vivian Hermina Cadena, born Private.

496. Donicio Dennis⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 03, 1904 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died January 02, 1975 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Ricarda Esquivel** 1922. She was born August 28, 1912 in Canada Verde Comm. Wilson Co. Texas, and died August 21, 1997 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Donicio Casanova and Ricarda Esquivel are:

- 700 i. Constancia⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- 701 ii. Trini Casanova, born Private.
- 702 iii. Annie Casanova, born Private.
- 703 iv. Maria Esther Casanova, born Private.
- 704 v. Esperanza "Hope" Casanova, born Private.
- 705 vi. Donicio Casanova, Jr., born Private.
- 706 vii. Emilia Casanova, born Private.
- 707 viii. Manuel Casanova, born Private. He married Gloria Martinez Private; born Private.
- 708 ix. Alex Casanova, born September 22, 1930; died September 25, 1950 in Korean War Killed in action.
- 709 x. Stella Casanova, born Private.
- 710 xi. Roger Casanova, born February 12, 1942; died July 1970 in Florida.
- 711 xii. Joe Roy Casanova, born February 20, 1949; died 1983 in Bar Fight. He was winning and someone came from behind and shot him in the head..

497. Fernando⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 10, 1904⁶²⁹, and died September 17, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶²⁹. He married **Micaela Seguin**. She was born October 10, 1904, and died April 14, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Fernando Casanova and Micaela Seguin are:

- 712 i. Sarah C.⁹ Casanova, born Private. She married Victor A. Gomez Private; born Private.
- 713 ii. Micaela Casanova, born Private.

- + 714 iii. Ramon Seguin Casanova, born Private.
- 715 iv. Elesio S. Casanova, born Private. He married Josephine Perez Private; born Private.
- 716 v. Fidela Casanova, born Private.
- 717 vi. Fernando S. Casanova, born January 06, 1937; died March 04, 1998. He married Hortencia Gutierrez Private; born Private.

498. Ruben⁸ Casanova, Jr. (Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 15, 1907 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas, and died February 26, 1980 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas⁶³⁰. He married **Bernicia Seguin**, daughter of Erasmo Seguin and Maria Valdes. She was born Abt. 1909 in Texas, and died February 26, 1980 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Child of Ruben Casanova and Bernicia Seguin is:

- + 718 i. Telesforo Ruben⁹ Casanova, born Private.

501. Alfonso⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 23, 1912 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas, and died March 29, 1964 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas. He married **Erminia or Herminia Talamantez**. She was born 1912, and died March 29, 1964 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas buried St. Anthony's Elmendorf, Texas.

Children of Alfonso Casanova and Erminia Talamantez are:

- 719 i. Minnie⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- 720 ii. Mary Casanova, born Private.
- 721 iii. Sulemma Casanova, born Private.
- 722 iv. Emma Casanova, born Private.

504. Raul C.⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁶³¹ was born January 18, 1918 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died May 21, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Magdalena Perez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Raul Casanova and Magdalena Perez are:

- + 723 i. Roy R.⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- + 724 ii. Gloria Marie Casanova, born Private.
- + 725 iii. Eddie Lee Casanova, born January 06, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1988 in Houston, Texas.
- + 726 iv. Larry Dennis Casanova, born Private.

506. Samuel⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 14, 1919, and died November 1982 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas. He married **Emma Emilia Leos** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Samuel Casanova and Emma Leos is:

- 727 i. Samuel⁹ Casanova, Jr., born Private.

507. Victor⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁶³² was born November 16, 1921 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas, and died January 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas, United States of America⁶³². He married **Eloise de Leon** June 16, 1941 in Bexar Co. Texas. She was born 1923, and died January 14, 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas St Anthony's Cemetery.

Children of Victor Casanova and Eloise de Leon are:

- 728 i. Lydia⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- 729 ii. Larry Casanova, born Private.
- 730 iii. Victor Casanova, Jr., born Private.
- 731 iv. Ruby de Leon Casanova, born Private. She married Antonio Ramirez Rojas Private; born Private.
- 732 v. Eduardo "Eddie" Casanova, born Private.

508. Adelaida⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Jose Reyes Rodriguez** Private. He was born September 23, 1912 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Adelaida Casanova and Jose Rodriguez are:

- + 733 i. Jose C.⁹ Rodriguez, born Private.
- 734 ii. William Rodriguez, born March 08, 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 08, 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 735 iii. Edward C. Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 736 iv. Daniel C. Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 737 v. Hector C. Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 738 vi. William C. Rodriguez, born Private.

509. Edward⁸ McLane (Josefa⁷ Casanova, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 06, 1901, and died August 16, 1978 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Gladys Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1908, and died Unknown.

Children of Edward McLane and Gladys Unknown are:

- 739 i. Edward⁹ McLane, born Private.
- 740 ii. Florence McLane, born Private.

511. Eugenio⁸ Seguin (Mariana⁷ Casanova, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Emilia Diaz** Private. She died Unknown.

Children of Eugenio Seguin and Emilia Diaz are:

- + 741 i. Manuel⁹ Seguin, born Private.
- + 742 ii. Minerva Seguin, born August 29, 1928; died September 14, 2004.

512. Ernestina⁸ Seguin (Mariana⁷ Casanova, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁶³³ was born Abt. 1908 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Jose Felise Seguin**⁶³³ Private, son of Eduardo Seguin and Maria Tarin. He was born December 15, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁶³⁴, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Juan Jose Rodriguez**. He died Unknown.

Children of Ernestina Seguin and Jose Seguin are:

- 743 i. Jose Marcellino⁹ Seguin, born Private.
- + 744 ii. Teresa Ernestina Seguin, born Private.

520. Rafael⁸ Flores (Virginia⁷ Tarin, Concepcion⁶ Casanova, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁶³⁵ was born December 10, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁶³⁶, and died Unknown. He married **Soledad Seguin**⁶³⁷, daughter of Eduardo Seguin and Maria Tarin. She was born Abt. 1903 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Rafael Flores and Soledad Seguin are:

- 745 i. Angela⁹ Flores, born Private.
- + 746 ii. Antonia Flores, born Private.
- 747 iii. Ursela Flores, born Private.
- 748 iv. Rafael Flores, Jr., born Private.
- 749 v. Marjorie Ann Flores, born Private.
- 750 vi. Eugene Charles Flores, born Private.

528. Eliseo⁸ Tarin (Manuel⁷, Concepcion⁶ Casanova, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 16, 1910, and died September 17, 1984. He married **(1) Lorenza Medellin**. She died January 28, 1942. He married **(2) Felicitas Galvan** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Carlota Espinoza** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Eliseo Tarin and Carlota Espinoza is:

- 751 i. Eliseo E⁹ Tarin, born July 26, 1943; died May 20, 1967.

534. Simon⁸ Tarin (Rafael⁷, Concepcion⁶ Casanova, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁶³⁸ was born October 02, 1905 in Texas⁶³⁹, and died June 01, 1976⁶³⁹. He married **Isabel Delgado** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Simon Tarin and Isabel Delgado is:

- 752 i. Simon Rafael⁹ Tarin, born Private.

542. Antonio Lerdo⁸ Tarin, Jr. (Antonio Lerdo⁷, Concepcion⁶ Casanova, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1898 - 1906 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Juanita Arciniega** November 25, 1928, daughter of

Adolph Arciniega and Juanita Delgado. She was born October 05, 1900, and died August 04, 1974.

Child of Antonio Tarin and Juanita Arciniega is:

+ 753 i. Jeanette⁹ Tarin, born Private.

553. Delfina⁸ Losoya (Santa⁷ Casanova, Melquiades⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁶⁴⁰ was born September 09, 1888 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 05, 1950. She married **(1) Unknown Cruz⁶⁴⁰**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Manuel Chavez**. He died Unknown.

Child of Delfina Losoya and Manuel Chavez is:

754 i. Eloisa⁹ Chavez, born December 05, 1905⁶⁴¹; died May 05, 1982⁶⁴¹. She married Juan Garza Morales December 09, 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; born May 11, 1897; died Unknown.

557. Federico⁸ Losoya (Santa⁷ Casanova, Melquiades⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁶⁴² was born November 12, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 19, 1977 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Concha Lopez** July 26, 1919. She was born April 05, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 31, 1977 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Federico Losoya and Concha Lopez is:

+ 755 i. Concepcion⁹ Losoya, born December 11, 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 11, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

561. Alfred Casanova⁸ Vidal (Juliana⁷ Casanova, Melquiades⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 28, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 02, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Herlinda Casias** 1928 in Bexar Co., Texas. She was born 1903 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Alfred Vidal and Herlinda Casias is:

756 i. Alfred⁹ Vidal, Jr., born Private.

562. Eugenio⁸ Vidal (Juliana⁷ Casanova, Melquiades⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B)⁶⁴³ was born September 22, 1906 in Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 31, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Hilaria Gonzales⁶⁴³** 1929 in Texas. She was born June 11, 1909 in Texas, and died January 12, 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Eugenio Vidal and Hilaria Gonzales are:

757 i. Julia⁹ Vidal, born Private.
758 ii. Virginia Vidal, born Private.
759 iii. Eugene Anthony Vidal, born Private.

569. Lena Marie⁸ Casanova (Alberto⁷, Simon⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Albert Seguin, Jr⁶⁴⁴** Private, son of Alberto Seguin and Josefa Tarin. He died Unknown.

Child of Lena Casanova and Albert Seguin is:

+ 760 i. Albert⁹ Seguin, born Private.

571. Antonio⁸ Casanova (Alberto⁷, Simon⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 27, 1925 in Texas⁶⁴⁵, and died April 21, 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁴⁵. He married **Minerva Seguin** August 12, 1944, daughter of Eugenio Seguin and Emilia Diaz. She was born August 29, 1928, and died September 14, 2004.

Children of Antonio Casanova and Minerva Seguin are:

+ 761 i. Bernice⁹ Casanova, born Private.
+ 762 ii. Geraldine Minerva Casanova, born Private.

580. Jose⁸ Tarin (Urbaldo⁷, Antonia⁶ Casanova, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Carlota Ramos** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jose Tarin and Carlota Ramos is:

763 i. Santiago⁹ Tarin, born Private.

581. Concepcion "Connie"⁸ Casanova (Jose Mamerto⁷, Alfinio⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 01, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 25, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Paul Rodriguez García** Private, son of Pedro García and Maria Pantoja. He was born Private.

Children of Concepcion Casanova and Paul García are:

+ 764 i. Paul Casanova⁹ García, born Private.
765 ii. Joe Alfred García, born Private.
766 iii. Teresa Ann García, born Private.
767 iv. Mary Alice García, born Private. She married Abel Cantu Private; born Private.
768 v. Mary Frances García, born Private. She married David Cisneros Private; born Private.

582. Jose Alfred⁸ Casanova (Jose Mamerto⁷, Alfinio⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Janie Huizar** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jose Casanova and Janie Huizar are:

769 i. Mary Helen⁹ Casanova, born Private.
770 ii. Grace Casanova, born Private.

583. Manuel F.⁸ Casanova, Sr. (Jose Mamerto⁷, Alfinio⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Gloria Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Manuel Casanova and Gloria Martinez are:

- 771 i. Manuel⁹ Casanova, Jr., born Private.
- 772 ii. Steven Casanova, born Private.
- 773 iii. Ralph Casanova, born Private.
- 774 iv. Joe Casanova, born Private.

Generation No. 9

593. Hermann Jacob Linn⁹ Herrera (Jacob Julio Daniel⁸, Maria Isabel Trinidad⁷ Linn, Maria Josefa⁶ Peres, Jose Ignacio⁵, Juan Ignacio⁴ Pérez, Domingo³ Peres, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 27, 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 18, 1960 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Mabel Holt** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Hermann Herrera and Mabel Holt is:

- 775 i. Barbara Linn¹⁰ Herrera, born Private.

595. Marcelo⁹ Casanova (Elias⁸, Jesus⁷, Eugenio⁶, Crisanto⁵, Jose Eugenio⁴, Jose Guillermo³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 07, 1930 in Karnes Co., Texas^{646,647}, and died July 09, 1995 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas⁶⁴⁷. He married **Emilia Enriquez** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Marcelo Casanova and Emilia Enriquez is:

- 776 i. Bobbie Joe¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.

597. Eloisa⁹ Casanova (Elias⁸, Jesus⁷, Eugenio⁶, Crisanto⁵, Jose Eugenio⁴, Jose Guillermo³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 21, 1936 in Karnes Co., Texas⁶⁴⁸, and died March 29, 2005 in Slaton, Lubbock Co., Texas. She married **Domingo Leija** Private, son of Santiago Leija and Leandra Betancourt. He was born Private.

Children of Eloisa Casanova and Domingo Leija are:

- 777 i. Domingo¹⁰ Casanova, Jr., born Private.
- + 778 ii. David Casanova, born Private.

602. George⁹ Casanova (Elias⁸, Jesus⁷, Eugenio⁶, Crisanto⁵, Jose Eugenio⁴, Jose Guillermo³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Linda Flores Garza** Private. She was born Private.

Child of George Casanova and Linda Garza is:

- 779 i. George Garza¹⁰ Casanova, Jr., born Private.

604. Frances⁹ Gil (Anacleto⁸, Manuel⁷, Vicenta⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Maria Josefa de los Dolores⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 04, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{649,650}, and died May 13, 1989 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co., California^{651,652}. She married **George Garcia Sivrian**, son of Benito Sivrian and Eva Garica. He was born January 09, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 18, 2004 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co., California⁶⁵².

Child of Frances Gil and George Sivrian is:

780 i. Francis¹⁰ Sivrian, born Private.

609. Joe⁹ McCumber (Amelia⁸ Gil, Manuel⁷, Vicenta⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Maria Josefa de los Dolores⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1915 - 1916 in Texas, and died May 21, 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Josefina Salazar** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Joe McCumber and Josefina Salazar is:

781 i. Maria¹⁰ Mccumber, born Private.

613. John Ogden⁹ Leal (Geronimo⁸, Jose Maria⁷, Manuel⁶, Jose Maria⁵, Maria Josefa⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 01, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 10, 2004 in Kerrville, Texas.

Child of John Ogden Leal is:

782 i. Philip¹⁰ Leal, born Private.

617. Susie⁹ Rodriguez (Josefa⁸ Luna, Guadalupe⁷ Leal, Manuel⁶, Jose Maria⁵, Maria Josefa⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Teodulo Cantu, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Susie Rodriguez and Teodulo Cantu are:

783 i. Josephine Ann¹⁰ Cantu, born Private.
+ 784 ii. Gloria Sophia Cantu, born Private.
785 iii. Teodulo Cantu, Jr., born December 25, 1946 in Dallas, Dallas Co. Texas⁶⁵³; died November 26, 2003 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas⁶⁵⁴.
786 iv. Robert Louis Cantu, born Private.

628. Sylvia Jean⁹ De Jesus (Virginia C.⁸ Casanova, Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Robert García, Jr.** Private, son of Robert García and Trinidad Perez. He was born Private.

Children of Sylvia De Jesus and Robert García are:

- 787 i. Dr. Priscilla Jeanine¹⁰ García, born Private. She married Keith G. Wellmeyer Private; born Private.
- 788 ii. Steven Michael García, born Private.

629. Benjamin⁹ De Jesus, Jr. (Virginia C.⁸ Casanova, Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Cynthia Ann Hernandez** Private, daughter of Adolfo Hernandez and Dora Flores. She was born Private.

Children of Benjamin De Jesus and Cynthia Hernandez are:

- 789 i. Christina¹⁰ De Jesus, born Private. She married Steven Klahon Private; born Private.
- 790 ii. Cathy De Jesus, born Private. She married Luis Vera Private; born Private.
- 791 iii. Michael De Jesus, born Private.

631. Olivia Yolanda⁹ Casanova (Rudy⁸, Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Miguel Reyna** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Louis V. Pena** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Olivia Casanova and Louis Pena is:

- 792 i. David¹⁰ Pena, born Private.

646. Olivia Virginia⁹ Casanova (Gilbert⁸, Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 06, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 18, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Rene Cantu** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Olivia Casanova and Rene Cantu is:

- 793 i. Rene Christian¹⁰ Cantu, born Private.

647. JoAnn⁹ Casanova (Gilbert⁸, Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Edward Saenz, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of JoAnn Casanova and Edward Saenz are:

- 794 i. Edward¹⁰ Saenz, Jr., born Private.
- 795 ii. Nanette Saenz, born Private.

649. Gilbert⁹ Casanova, Jr. (Gilbert⁸, Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Yolanda T. Ayala** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gilbert Casanova and Yolanda Ayala are:

- 796 i. Jennifer Monique¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.
- 797 ii. Mark Anthony Casanova, born Private.
- 798 iii. Michael Ayala, born Private.

650. Veronica⁹ Casanova (Gilbert⁸, Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Jose A. Palomo, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Veronica Casanova and Jose Palomo are:

- 799 i. Jose A.¹⁰ Palomo, Jr., born Private.
- 800 ii. Gilbert Roland Palomo, born Private.

664. Lucille Lillian⁹ Tarin (Lucas Casanova⁸, Guadalupe⁷ Casanova, Juan⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Pedro F Ortiz** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lucille Tarin and Pedro Ortiz are:

- 801 i. Kathleen¹⁰ Ortiz, born Private.
- 802 ii. Peter Rudolph Ortiz, born Private.
- 803 iii. Yolanda Margaret Ortiz, born Private.
- 804 iv. Michael Anthony Ortiz, born Private.
- 805 v. Michael Ortiz, born Private.
- 806 vi. David Joseph Ortiz, born Private.

679. Elizabeth Gail⁹ Hernandez (Simon Elmore⁸, Adolfo Luis⁷ Hernández, Sr., Jesus⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Marion Grant Stout** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) James Orson Brown** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elizabeth Hernandez and James Brown are:

- 807 i. Teri Michelle¹⁰ Brown, born Private. She married Paul Ellis Wind Private; born Private.
- 808 ii. Celeste Ann Brown, born Private.
- 809 iii. Shawn Christopher Brown, born Private.

682. Chandler Yonge⁹ McClellan (Katherine Ann⁸ Hernandez, Adolfo Luis⁷ Hernández, Sr., Jesus⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **David Leonard Berry, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Chandler McClellan and David Berry are:

- 810 i. Neva Ann¹⁰ Berry, born Private.
- 811 ii. Katherine Marie Berry, born Private.
- 812 iii. David Leonard Berry, Jr., born Private.

690. Alfred⁹ Casanova (Alfredo⁸, Rafael⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Sigrid Ellinger** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alfred Casanova and Sigrid Ellinger are:

- 813 i. Anthony Alfred¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.
- 814 ii. Christopher Casanova, born Private.

691. Delia⁹ Casanova (Alfredo⁸, Rafael⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Durocher** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Delia Casanova and Kenneth Durocher are:

- 815 i. Diana Lynn¹⁰ Durocher, born Private.
- 816 ii. Dan Warren Durocher, born Private.
- 817 iii. Kenneth Leo Durocher, born Private.
- 818 iv. Valerie June Durocher, born Private.
- 819 v. Danna Lee Durocher, born Private.

692. Virginia⁹ Casanova (Alfredo⁸, Rafael⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Charles Andrew Piper** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Virginia Casanova and Charles Piper are:

- 820 i. Darlene Patricia¹⁰ Piper, born Private.
- 821 ii. Ronald Patrick Piper, born Private.
- 822 iii. Randal Charles Piper, born Private.
- 823 iv. Cindy Veronica Piper, born Private.

696. Geneva⁹ Cadena (Herlinda⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Jesus R Gamez** Private, son of Librado Gamez and Tomasa Gonzales. He was born June 01, 1922 in Saspamco, Wilson Co., Texas, and died June 1984 in Saspamco, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Geneva Cadena and Jesus Gamez are:

- 824 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Gamez, born Private.
- + 825 ii. MSgt, USAF Michael Thomas Gamez, born Private.
- 826 iii. Cynthia Annette Gamez, born Private.

714. Ramon Seguin⁹ Casanova (Fernando⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Enriquetta Quintanilla** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ramon Casanova and Enriquetta Quintanilla are:

- 827 i. Ernestina Quintanilla¹⁰ Casanova, born Private. She married Reyes Francisco Gomez Private; born Private.
- 828 ii. Norma Quintanilla Casanova, born Private. She married Frank C. Mendoza Private; born Private.
- 829 iii. Ramon Quintanilla Casanova, born Private. He married San Juana Leal Private; born Private.
- 830 iv. Antonio Quintanilla Casanova, born Private. He married Martha Leticia Bolanos Private; born Private.

718. Telesforo Ruben⁹ Casanova (Ruben⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Gloria Garcia** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Telesforo Casanova and Gloria Garcia are:

- 831 i. Magdalena¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.
- 832 ii. Teleforo Ruben Casanova, born Private.
- 833 iii. Delores Casanova, born Private.
- 834 iv. Jesse Casanova, born Private.
- 835 v. Robert Lee Casanova, born Private.
- 836 vi. Roland Martin Casanova, born Private.
- 837 vii. Monica Casanova, born Private.
- + 838 viii. Erica Seguin Casanova, born Private.
- 839 ix. Rene Casanova, born Private.
- 840 x. Rayne Casanova, born Private.
- 841 xi. Rudy Alonso Garcia Casanova, born Private.

723. Roy R.⁹ Casanova (Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Joan Ruth Gherman** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Annette Pugh Duffy** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Roy Casanova and Joan Gherman are:

- + 842 i. Joe Roy¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.
- + 843 ii. Robert Wayne Casanova, born Private.
- + 844 iii. Karen Marie Casanova, born Private.

724. Gloria Marie⁹ Casanova (Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) George** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Spinny** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Terrell Dwayne Kramer** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Gloria Casanova and Terrell Kramer is:

- + 845 i. Terrell Dean¹⁰ Kramer, born Private.

725. Eddie Lee⁹ Casanova (Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 06, 1950 in San

Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1988 in Houston, Texas. He married **Jeanie** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Eddie Casanova and Jeanie are:

- 846 i. Lisa¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.
- 847 ii. Leah Casanova, born Private.

726. Larry Dennis⁹ Casanova (Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Patty Ann Cervantes** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Irma Mota** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Larry Casanova and Patty Cervantes is:

- + 848 i. Marlene¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.

Child of Larry Casanova and Irma Mota is:

- 849 i. Sarina Iliana¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.

733. Jose C.⁹ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Mercedes Garza** Private, daughter of Garza and Julia Luna. She was born February 01, 1941 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁵⁵, and died October 27, 1993.

Child of Jose Rodriguez and Mercedes Garza is:

- 850 i. Liza Yvette¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private. She married David Charles Marquez Private; born Private.

735. Edward C.⁹ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Delia Cerda Ortiz** Private, daughter of Alfredo Ortiz and Estella Cerda. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Rodriguez and Delia Ortiz are:

- 851 i. Michael Edward¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private. He married Victoria Kay Gunter Private; born Private.
- + 852 ii. Diana Marie Rodriguez, born Private.
- 853 iii. Anthony Wayne Rodriguez, born Private.

736. Daniel C.⁹ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Sara A. Mainquist** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Ayszydek** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Georgia Ann Dixon** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Daniel Rodriguez and Aysyzdek is:

- 854 i. Meghan Avis-Syzdek¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private.

737. Hector C.⁹ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Rosa Santos** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Pamela Yvonne Moore** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Kimberly Gilbert** Private. She was born Private. He married **(4) Ray-Lyne Gourley** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Hector Rodriguez and Pamela Moore is:

- + 855 i. Athena Beth¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private.

Child of Hector Rodriguez and Ray-Lyne Gourley is:

- 856 i. Zachary Alexander¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private.

738. William C.⁹ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Elsa Garza Perez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Rodriguez and Elsa Perez are:

- 857 i. Angela perez¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private.
858 ii. Audrey Lauren Rodriguez, born Private.
859 iii. William Ryan Rodriguez, born Private.

741. Manuel⁹ Seguin (Eugenio⁸, Mariana⁷ Casanova, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private.

Children of Manuel Seguin are:

- 860 i. Michelle¹⁰ Seguin, born Private.
861 ii. Rebecca Jane Seguin, born Private.

742. Minerva⁹ Seguin (Eugenio⁸, Mariana⁷ Casanova, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 29, 1928, and died September 14, 2004. She married **Antonio Casanova** August 12, 1944, son of Alberto Casanova and Mamie Rodriguez. He was born March 27, 1925 in Texas⁶⁵⁶, and died April 21, 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁵⁶.

Children are listed above under (571) Antonio Casanova.

744. Teresa Ernestina⁹ Seguin (Ernestina⁸, Mariana⁷ Casanova, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Tomas Casias** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Teresa Seguin and Tomas Casias are:

- 862 i. Rebecca¹⁰ Casias, born Private. She married Arthur Albert Ramos Private; born Private.
- 863 ii. Leonard Casias, born Private.

746. Antonia⁹ Flores (Rafael⁸, Virginia⁷ Tarin, Concepcion⁶ Casanova, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Francisco Ximenes** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Antonia Flores and Francisco Ximenes is:

- 864 i. Eduardo¹⁰ Ximenes, born Private.

753. Jeanette⁹ Tarin (Antonio Lerdo⁸, Antonio Lerdo⁷, Concepcion⁶ Casanova, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Unknown Giles** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jeanette Tarin and Unknown Giles are:

- 865 i. Debra Ann¹⁰ Giles, born Private.
- 866 ii. Taryn Marie Giles, born Private.

755. Concepcion⁹ Losoya (Federico⁸, Santa⁷ Casanova, Melquiades⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 11, 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 11, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Ruben Marroquin** March 03, 1942. He was born November 13, 1919 in Victoria Co., Texas, and died September 20, 1990.

Child of Concepcion Losoya and Ruben Marroquin is:

- + 867 i. Connie Marie¹⁰ Marroquin, born Private.

760. Albert⁹ Seguin (Lena Marie⁸ Casanova, Alberto⁷, Simon⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Rosie Lee Dodd** Private, daughter of Goldie Dodd and Flora Mangham. She was born Private.

Children of Albert Seguin and Rosie Dodd are:

- + 868 i. Kathy Lee¹⁰ Seguin, born Private.
- 869 ii. Mike Seguin, born Private.
- 870 iii. Debra Seguin, born Private.
- 871 iv. Peggy Seguin, born Private.
- 872 v. Mark Seguin, born Private.
- + 873 vi. Melissa Seguin, born Private.
- 874 vii. Melody Seguin, born Private.

761. Bernice⁹ Casanova (Antonio⁸, Alberto⁷, Simon⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA

(Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Manuel Ybarra** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Bernice Casanova and Manuel Ybarra is:

- 875 i. Anthony¹⁰ Ybarra, born Private.

762. Geraldine Minerva⁹ Casanova (Antonio⁸, Alberto⁷, Simon⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Eliberto J. Martinez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Geraldine Casanova and Eliberto Martinez are:

- 876 i. Cindy¹⁰ Martinez, born Private.
- 877 ii. Daughter Martinez, born Private.

764. Paul Casanova⁹ García (Concepcion "Connie"⁸ Casanova, Jose Mamerto⁷, Alfinio⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Nancy Paulette Johnson** Private, daughter of Earl Johnson and Merrel Bogle. She was born Private.

Child of Paul García and Nancy Johnson is:

- 878 i. Paulette Jennifer¹⁰ García, born Private.

Generation No. 10

778. David¹⁰ Casanova (Eloisa⁹, Elias⁸, Jesus⁷, Eugenio⁶, Crisanto⁵, Jose Eugenio⁴, Jose Guillermo³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Dora Lara Bosquez** Private, daughter of Eluterio Bosquez and Ramona Lara. She was born Private.

Children of David Casanova and Dora Bosquez are:

- 879 i. James Anthony¹¹ Casanova, born Private.
- 880 ii. Jonathan Paul Casanova, born Private.
- 881 iii. Aaron David Casanova, born Private.

784. Gloria Sophia¹⁰ Cantu (Susie⁹ Rodriguez, Josefa⁸ Luna, Guadalupe⁷ Leal, Manuel⁶, Jose Maria⁵, Maria Josefa⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Ignacio Hernandez** Private. He was born 1939⁶⁵⁷, and died June 24, 1998 in Lewisville, Denton Co., Texas⁶⁵⁸.

Children of Gloria Cantu and Ignacio Hernandez are:

- + 882 i. Mark Andrew¹¹ Hernandez, born Private.
- 883 ii. Bernard Gabriel Hernandez, born Private. He married Leslie A Noltner Private; born Private.
- 884 iii. David Joseph Hernandez, born Private.
- + 885 iv. Amy Katherine Hernandez, born Private.

825. MSgt, USAF Michael Thomas¹⁰ Gamez (Geneva⁹ Cadena, Herlinda⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Lorena Aida Olano** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Gamez and Lorena Olano are:

- 886 i. Alexander Thomas¹¹ Gamez, born Private.
- 887 ii. Andrew Thomas Gamez, born Private.

838. Erica Seguin¹⁰ Casanova (Telesforo Ruben⁹, Ruben⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Tony Alfaro** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Erica Casanova and Tony Alfaro are:

- 888 i. Kristen Magdalen¹¹ Alfaro, born Private.
- 889 ii. Ashley Marie Alfaro, born Private.

842. Joe Roy¹⁰ Casanova (Roy R.⁹, Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Karla Patricia Morales** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Belen Yvonne Corpus** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joe Casanova and Belen Corpus are:

- 890 i. Roy Raul¹¹ Casanova, born Private.
- 891 ii. Amber Lynn Casanova, born Private.

843. Robert Wayne¹⁰ Casanova (Roy R.⁹, Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private.

Child of Robert Wayne Casanova is:

- 892 i. Jennifer¹¹ Casanova, born Private.

844. Karen Marie¹⁰ Casanova (Roy R.⁹, Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **John Nelson Neal** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Karen Casanova and John Neal are:

- 893 i. Jason¹¹ Neal, born Private.
- 894 ii. Daughter Neal, born Private.
- 895 iii. Johnny Nelson "JJ" Neal, born Private.

845. Terrell Dean¹⁰ Kramer (Gloria Marie⁹ Casanova, Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio²,

Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Lori Kay Castillo** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Terrell Kramer and Lori Castillo is:

- 896 i. Sarah¹¹ Kramer, born Private.

848. Marlene¹⁰ Casanova (Larry Dennis⁹, Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Juan Anthony Guerra, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marlene Casanova and Juan Guerra are:

- 897 i. Matthew¹¹ Guerra, born Private.
- 898 ii. Jacob Guerra, born Private.
- 899 iii. Aiden Guerra, born Private.

852. Diana Marie¹⁰ Rodriguez (Edward C.⁹, Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Xuan Chen** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Diana Rodriguez and Xuan Chen is:

- 900 i. Justin Yun Ming¹¹ Chen, born Private.

855. Athena Beth¹⁰ Rodriguez (Hector C.⁹, Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Matthew Ray Shaw** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Todd Lee Hagood** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Athena Rodriguez and Matthew Shaw is:

- 901 i. Greenlee "Emma"¹¹ Shaw, born Private.

867. Connie Marie¹⁰ Marroquin (Concepcion⁹ Losoya, Federico⁸, Santa⁷ Casanova, Melquiades⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Phillip Q. Reyes** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Connie Marroquin and Phillip Reyes is:

- + 902 i. Phillip Allen¹¹ Reyes, born Private.

868. Kathy Lee¹⁰ Seguin (Albert⁹, Lena Marie⁸ Casanova, Alberto⁷, Simon⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **John Benjamin Green** Private, son of Donald Green and Margaret Goodwillie. He was born Private.

Children of Kathy Seguin and John Green are:

- + 903 i. Devin Ramsay Seguin¹¹ Green, born Private.
- 904 ii. Courtney Lee Margaret Green, born Private.

873. Melissa¹⁰ Seguin (Albert⁹, Lena Marie⁸ Casanova, Alberto⁷, Simon⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **David Allen Holter** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Melissa Seguin and David Holter are:

- 905 i. Emily¹¹ Holter, born Private.
- 906 ii. Katie Elizabeth Holter, born Private.

Generation No. 11

882. Mark Andrew¹¹ Hernandez (Gloria Sophia¹⁰ Cantu, Susie⁹ Rodriguez, Josefa⁸ Luna, Guadalupe⁷ Leal, Manuel⁶, Jose Maria⁵, Maria Josefa⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Melissa Y. Solis** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Mark Hernandez and Melissa Solis is:

- 907 i. Mathew Nash¹² Hernandez, born Private.

885. Amy Katherine¹¹ Hernandez (Gloria Sophia¹⁰ Cantu, Susie⁹ Rodriguez, Josefa⁸ Luna, Guadalupe⁷ Leal, Manuel⁶, Jose Maria⁵, Maria Josefa⁴ Casanova, Juan Antonio³, Jose Antonio² Peres Casanova, Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Raul C Barbosa** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Amy Hernandez and Raul Barbosa is:

- 908 i. Enrique Ignacio¹² Barbosa, born Private.

902. Phillip Allen¹¹ Reyes (Connie Marie¹⁰ Marroquin, Concepcion⁹ Losoya, Federico⁸, Santa⁷ Casanova, Melquiades⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Leticia Annette Green** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Phillip Reyes and Leticia Green is:

- 909 i. Alezandra Gabrielle¹² Reyes, born Private.

903. Devin Ramsay Seguin¹¹ Green (Kathy Lee¹⁰ Seguin, Albert⁹, Lena Marie⁸ Casanova, Alberto⁷, Simon⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Jose Manuel³ Peres Casanova, Jose Antonio², Domingo¹, PERES CASANOVA (Canary Islanders)^A, PERES (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Grace Travis** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Devin Green and Grace Travis are:

- 910 i. Joanna Nichole¹² Green, born Private.
- 911 ii. Evelyn Green, born Private.

Endnotes

1. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 178.
2. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 337.
3. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 33, 36, 176.
4. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 178.
5. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 338.
6. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 33.
7. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 337.
8. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
9. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 218.
10. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 36.
11. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 110.
12. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), p. 2.
13. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 178.
14. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 143.
15. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 28, Book 2, Entry 143.
16. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 178.
17. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 128.
18. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 177, 178.
19. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 178.
20. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 280.
21. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 177.
22. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 179, gives her age as 30 years old.
23. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 375, gives her age as 80 years old.
24. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 237.
25. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 28, Book 2, Entry 237.
26. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 434.
27. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 30, Book 2, Entry 434.
28. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 235, gives his name as Juan Francisco de la Trinidad.
29. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 64.
30. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 69.
31. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 162.
32. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 133.
33. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 214.
34. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 328.
35. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 258, gives his name as Maria Miguel and his age as 6 days ols.
36. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 529.
37. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 410.
38. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 410, gives his age as 14 days old.
39. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 704.
40. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 113.
41. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 133.
42. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 109.
43. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 502, name given as Jose Francisco Tremino, father name given as Pedro Tremino and mother's name given as Gregoria de Abila.
44. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 133.
45. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 43, mother's name given as Gregoria Avila.
46. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 133.
47. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 115, translation/typing error. Name given as Tremino. Parents names given as Pedro Tremino and Gregoria de Avila.
48. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 285.
49. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 312.
50. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 407.
51. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 565.
52. Frederick C. Chabot, *San Antonio and Its Beginnings 1691-1731*, (Naylor Printing Company, Copyright 1931), p. 31, 33.
53. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.

54. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 178.
55. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 33, 37.
56. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
57. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 69.
58. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 179.
59. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 869.
60. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
61. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 1781.
62. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 179.
63. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # unreadable.
64. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 305.
65. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 237, gives his name as Manuel cayetano and his age as 4 days old.
66. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 364.
67. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 288, gives his age as 8 days old.
68. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 480.
69. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 179.
70. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 681.
71. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 179.
72. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 742.
73. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 179.
74. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1041.
75. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1200.
76. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 178.
77. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 194.
78. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 29, Book 2, Entry 194.
79. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 178.
80. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # [unreadable].
81. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 119, Chabot states that Guillermo Peres married Maria Gertrudes, born 1754 .
82. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
83. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 378.
84. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
85. Elizabeth Shown Mills, *Natchitoches 1800-1826*, (Vol. IV. 1980), p. 149, # 931.
86. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 178.
87. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 843, gives parents names as Guillermo Casanova and Gertrudes Montes.
88. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 30, Book 3, Entry 843.
89. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 178.
90. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 107.
91. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 286.
92. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 29, Book 2, Entry 286.
93. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95, 107.
94. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1145.
95. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 179.
96. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1297.
97. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 179.
98. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1387.
99. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1760.
100. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 179.
101. John Ogden Leal, *Baptismals, Marriages and Burials of Mission San Jose Y San Miguel De Aguayo*, (Nov. 11, 1977), # 426.
102. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 374.
103. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 371, age of child not given.
104. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 30, Book 2, Entry 371.
105. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 67.
106. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37, 181.
107. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37 & 181.
108. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 985.
109. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37, 181.
110. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 956.
111. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
112. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 495, gives surname as Canario. San Fernando Baptisms 1758-1760, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, Vol. XIV, NO. 2, June 1997), p. 78, # 495, gives name as Jose Manuel Peres Casanova.

113. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1189.
114. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
115. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1699.
116. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
117. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168, 181.
118. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 10.
119. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
120. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 266.
121. possibly the daughter of Ignacio Francisco Xavier Calvillo and Antonia Arocha, born October 9, 1769.
122. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 327.
123. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
124. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 224.
125. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 280.
126. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 218.
127. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 326.
128. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 257.
129. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 394.
130. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 266.
131. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 841, gives parents names as Mathia Peres and Maria Josefa Bargas .
132. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 266.
133. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1265.
134. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 266.
135. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1440.
136. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1390.
137. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
138. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1519.
139. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
140. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1587.
141. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1764.
142. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
143. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 81.
144. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), she gives her age as 16 years old.
145. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 81.
146. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
147. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 4.
148. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 81.
149. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), He gives his age as 20 years old.
150. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
151. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 179, gives year as 1787.
152. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 755.
153. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 63, gives his age as 15 years old.
154. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 36, 179.
155. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 135, gives his age as 28 years old.
156. *The Handbook of Texas Online*, (<http://www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/index.new.html>), "Electronic," <http://www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/articles/view/PP/fpe32.html>.
157. Frederick C. Chabot, *San Antonio and Its Beginnings 1691-1731*, (Naylor Printing Company, Copyright 1931), p. 34.
158. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 166.
159. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 36.
160. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 135, gives her age as 23 years old.
161. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1269.
162. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1724.
163. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 83.
164. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 193.
165. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 112.
166. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 178.
167. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives her age as about 18 years old.
168. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 163.
169. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
170. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives his age as 20 years old.

171. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1069.
172. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1216.
173. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1351.
174. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1544.
175. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 95.
176. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 304.
177. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 401.
178. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130.
179. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 893.
180. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130.
181. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 195, baptized with mothers surname. Father unknown.
182. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 359.
183. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 500.
184. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 605.
185. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 744.
186. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 788.
187. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 942.
188. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 178.
189. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 938.
190. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 29, Book 3, Entry 338.
191. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 178.
192. Elizabeth Shown Mills, *Natchitoches 1800-1826*, (Vol. IV. 1980), p. 173, # 1057 .
193. Elizabeth Shown Mills, *Natchitoches 1800-1826*, (Vol. IV. 1980), p. 176, # 1057, gives her age as 14 years old.
194. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 107.
195. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 370.
196. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 107.
197. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 235, father unknown, baptized as Casanova. Maternal grandparents given as Juan Antonio Casanova and Maria Josefa de la Garza.
198. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 486.
199. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
200. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 624, father unknown, baptized as Casanova.
201. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 107.
202. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 370.
203. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 107.
204. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1409, gives ages as Clemente, 69 years of age and Maria Josefa as 61 years of age.
205. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 107.
206. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 246.
207. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
208. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 101.
209. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1551.
210. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 179.
211. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 516, the child was baptised at Mission San Jose.
212. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 133, gives his age as 14 years old.
213. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 107, Book 3, Entry 516.
214. Jose Felix Menchaca, *1795 Census of the Villa de San Fernando*, (December 31, 1795), #151, gives her age as 25 years old.
215. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1169.
216. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 301.
217. Jose Felix Menchaca, *1795 Census of the Villa de San Fernando*, (December 31, 1795), # 151.
218. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 301.
219. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 378.
220. Jose Felix Menchaca, *1795 Census of the Villa de San Fernando*, (December 31, 1795), #151.
221. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 879.
222. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 927.
223. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1434.
224. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 328.
225. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1452.
226. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 282.
227. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 179.
228. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives his age as 25 years old and her age as 15.
229. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1606.
230. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 68.
231. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
232. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 350.
233. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.

234. John Ogden Leal, *Baptismals, Marriages and Burials of Mission San Jose Y San Miguel De Aguayo*, (Nov. 11, 1977), # 1123.
235. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
236. *1817 Census Of Mission Espada*, # 7, gives her age as 4 years old.
237. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 595.
238. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 179.
239. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 107.
240. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 302.
241. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 53.
242. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 237.
243. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 713.
244. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 677.
245. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
246. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 326.
247. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 194.
248. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 521.
249. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1272a.
250. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
251. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1172.
252. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 422.
253. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 517.
254. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1377.
255. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37, 181.
256. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37, 151.
257. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), p. 9.
258. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 687.
259. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 967, gives paternal grandparents as Jose Casanova and Maria Gertrudes de la Serda.
260. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1162, gives paternal grandparents as Manuel Casanova and Maria Chavez.
261. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
262. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 376.
263. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 830.
264. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 115.
265. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 256.
266. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1002.
267. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, 179.
268. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 323.
269. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
270. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 35.
271. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
272. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 226.
273. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 303.
274. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 421.
275. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, gives year as 1838.
276. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 122, gives her age as 23 years old.
277. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 122.
278. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 122, gives his age as 19 years old.
279. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1180, age not given.
280. Frederick C. Chabot, *San Antonio and Its Beginnings 1691-1731*, (Naylor Printing Company, Copyright 1931), p. 41.
281. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1373.
282. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 135, gives his age as 3 years old.
283. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 179.
284. Frederick C. Chabot, *San Antonio and Its Beginnings 1691-1731*, (Naylor Printing Company, Copyright 1931), p. 41.
285. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 179.
286. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1378.
287. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 39, 20 Oct 1786, Book 3, Entry 1378.
288. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 52.
289. Frederick C. Chabot, *San Antonio and Its Beginnings 1691-1731*, (Naylor Printing Company, Copyright 1931), p. 41.
290. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 272.
291. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 451.
292. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 547.
293. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 621.
294. Frederick C. Chabot, *San Antonio and Its Beginnings 1691-1731*, (Naylor Printing Company, Copyright 1931), p. 41.
295. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 464.
296. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 223.

297. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1585.
298. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 135, gives her age as 2 years old.
299. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
300. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 223, 239.
301. Frederick C. Chabot, *San Antonio and Its Beginnings 1691-1731*, (Naylor Printing Company, Copyright 1931), p. 34.
302. *The Handbook of Texas Online*, ([http://www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/articles/view/PP/fpe32.html](http://www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/index.new.html)), "Electronic," <http://www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/articles/view/PP/fpe32.html>.
303. Frederick C. Chabot, *San Antonio and Its Beginnings 1691-1731*, (Naylor Printing Company, Copyright 1931), p. 34.
304. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 404.
305. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 223.
306. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 963.
307. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 21.
308. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 487.
309. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 179.
310. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 627.
311. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 179.
312. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 857, gives parents names as Luis Beltran and Manuela Cordova.
313. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1025.
314. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 4.
315. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 194.
316. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 179.
317. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 403.
318. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1718.
319. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 43, gives his age as 3 years old.
320. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 864.
321. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 202.
322. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 393, gives her age as 30 years old.
323. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), #392.
324. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 45.
325. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 393, gives his age as 27 years old.
326. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 108 .
327. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1074, age not given, paternal grandparents names given as Jose Maria Trevino and Maria de la Pena.
328. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130.
329. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 308.
330. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130.
331. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 629.
332. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130.
333. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 172.
334. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130.
335. *San Fernando Marriages 1841*, # 381.
336. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 15, Book 3, Entry 381.
337. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 815.
338. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 119, Book 5, Entry 815.
339. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 733.
340. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 25, Book 6, Entry 733.
341. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 833.
342. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 25, Book 6, Entry 833.
343. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1014.
344. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 24, Book 6, Entry 1014.
345. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 932.
346. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 199.
347. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 408.
348. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 295.
349. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154, 199.
350. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40, 41 .
351. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 187, gives paternal grandparents as Manuel Casanova and Maria del Carmel Soto.
352. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181, gives his birth as 1806 .

353. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.
354. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 193.
355. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 363.
356. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40, 41.
357. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1108.
358. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), # 11, gives her age as 5 years old.
359. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 363, gives her age as 20 years old.
360. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40, 41.
361. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1565, gives names as Remegio Casanova and Loreta Estrada .
362. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
363. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
364. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 188.
365. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
366. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
367. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37, 181.
368. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
369. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 635.
370. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
371. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 811.
372. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1051.
373. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37, gives birth date as 1847.
374. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1325, a twin.
375. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
376. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1324, a twin.
377. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
378. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1754.
379. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1502.
380. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3473.
381. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 510.
382. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181, 259.
383. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 397.
384. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
385. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1160.
386. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2745, gives mothers name as Miguela Curviel.
387. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3411, gives mothers name as Miguela Curbelo .
388. Frederick C. Chabot, *San Antonio and Its Beginnings 1691-1731*, (Naylor Printing Company, Copyright 1931), p. 41.
389. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 842.
390. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 180.
391. Frederick C. Chabot, *San Antonio and Its Beginnings 1691-1731*, (Naylor Printing Company, Copyright 1931), p. 39.
392. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 964.
393. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 180.
394. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
395. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 98D.
396. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
397. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 458.
398. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
399. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1348.
400. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1864.
401. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2102.
402. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
403. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1359.
404. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
405. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 98D.
406. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
407. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 98D.
408. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
409. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 98D.
410. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1204.
411. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 25, Book 6, Entry 1204.
412. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1423.
413. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 137, Book 6, Entry 1423.

414. *San Fernando Marriages*, 1856, #39.
415. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 154.
416. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 64, Book 6, Entry 154.
417. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 606.
418. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 784.
419. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1305.
420. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 127, Book 6, Entry 1305.
421. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
422. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
423. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 306A.
424. 1860 United States Federal Census, gives his age as 24 years old.
425. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
426. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 190.
427. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 306A.
428. 1870 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Atascosa, Texas, page 12.
429. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
430. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 306A.
431. El Carmen Church, Losoya, Texas, #762.
432. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
433. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 306A.
434. El Carmen Church, Losoya, Texas, #919.
435. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
436. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 306A.
437. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
438. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 530.
439. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 530, note included by John Ogden Leal.
440. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
441. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 554.
442. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, : Justice Precinct 5, Bexar, Texas; Roll: T623 1612; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 116..
443. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records. .
444. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 319.
445. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 698, gives parents names as Antonio Casanova and Maria Loreto Estrada .
446. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181, gives parents as Remigio Peres and Doroteo de Estrada.
447. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.
448. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
449. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 25, # 152.
450. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
451. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 438.
452. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37, 201.
453. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 5B.
454. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38.
455. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2953.
456. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38.
457. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1188.
458. 1860 United States Federal Census, Texas, BEXAR, Roll 1288 Book 1, Page 432a.
459. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38.
460. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 5B.
461. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 50.
462. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1744.
463. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 5B.
464. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38.
465. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 5B.
466. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38.

467. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 5B.
468. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37, 38.
469. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38.
470. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
471. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2825.
472. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
473. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 505.
474. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1147.
475. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1588.
476. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 181.
477. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
478. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 901.
479. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 8, Wilson, Texas.
480. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220, 261.
481. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
482. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220, 261.
483. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
484. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3913.
485. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
486. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 433, gives mothers name as Trinidad Sanchez?
487. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
488. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 943.
489. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2142, gives mothers name as Mikehta Icourbela.
490. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
491. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 133.
492. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2540.
493. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
494. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 86.
495. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 39D.
496. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
497. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3071.
498. Frederick C. Chabot, *San Antonio and Its Beginnings 1691-1731*, (Naylor Printing Company, Copyright 1931), p. 41.
499. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
500. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224, 275.
501. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1154.
502. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
503. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 275.
504. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224, 275.
505. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
506. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1579.
507. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1092.
508. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 98D.
509. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
510. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 98D.
511. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
512. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 98D, gives age as 6 months old.
513. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
514. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 297.
515. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
516. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
517. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
518. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 306A.
519. *Atascosa County Marriage Index 1856-1976*, p.5, Marriage Record: Vol 3, p 160.
520. El Carmen Church, Losoya, Texas, #696 .
521. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
522. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 306A.
523. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Atascosa, Texas, ED 5, roll T623 1608, page 8B.
524. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000, California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
525. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
526. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000, California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

527. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
528. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 132.
529. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 104.
530. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 117.
531. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 148.
532. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41, 73.
533. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 106.
534. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 97.
535. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
536. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 116.
537. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
538. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 201.
539. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 88.
540. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 5B, gives her age as 18 years old.
541. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
542. 1870 United States Federal Census, Texas, BEXAR, Roll 1575 Book 1, Page 247a.
543. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 88.
544. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38, 201.
545. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38.
546. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas, BEXAR, Roll 1531 Book 2, Page 212b.
547. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38, 77.
548. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 5B.
549. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38, 77.
550. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 44A.
551. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 77.
552. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38.
553. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
554. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38.
555. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 145.
556. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 139.
557. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 229 .
558. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 184.
559. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 132 .
560. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
561. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 127.
562. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
563. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 133.
564. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 143.
565. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 80.
566. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 170a.
567. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
568. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 103.
569. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 8, Wilson, Texas.
570. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
571. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 99.
572. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 94.
573. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 211.
574. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
575. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 8, Wilson, Texas.
576. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
577. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
578. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
579. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.

580. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
581. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204, gives birth date as June 1878.
582. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
583. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
584. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204, gives birth date as June 1878.
585. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 214.
586. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
587. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 195.
588. Oralía Galaviz García, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 39.
589. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 132 .
590. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 184.
591. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 214.
592. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.
593. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
594. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
595. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
596. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
597. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
598. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
599. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
600. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
601. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
602. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
603. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 262.
604. Robert García & Sylvia Jean De Jesús García, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.
605. Robert García & Sylvia Jean De Jesús García, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.
606. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
607. Robert García & Sylvia Jean De Jesús García, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
608. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
609. Robert García & Sylvia Jean De Jesús García, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
610. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index.
611. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.
612. Robert García & Sylvia Jean De Jesús García, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
613. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index.
614. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.
615. Robert García & Sylvia Jean De Jesús García, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
616. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37, 201.
617. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
618. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 77.
619. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38.
620. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
621. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Original data - Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records. .

622. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
623. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
624. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38.
625. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
626. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000, California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
627. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
628. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000, California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
629. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
630. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
631. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
632. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
633. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
634. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 105.
635. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
636. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 136.
637. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
638. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
639. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc, 2005.
640. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
641. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
642. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
643. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
644. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
645. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
646. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
647. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
648. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
649. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000, State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
650. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
651. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000, State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
652. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
653. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Microfiche. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
654. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.
655. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Microfiche. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
656. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
657. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
658. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.

Bexar Genealogy Home Page

© 2002, Steve Gibson, Bexar Genealogy, All Rights Reserved